

(12) STANDARD PATENT
(19) AUSTRALIAN PATENT OFFICE

(11) Application No. **AU 2007331736 B2**

- (54) Title
Use of the endoglycosidase EndoS for treating immunoglobulin G mediated diseases
- (51) International Patent Classification(s)
A61K 38/47 (2006.01) **A61P 37/00** (2006.01)
A61K 38/16 (2006.01)
- (21) Application No: **2007331736** (22) Date of Filing: **2007.12.12**
- (87) WIPO No: **WO08/071418**
- (30) Priority Data
- (31) Number (32) Date (33) Country
0624874.4 **2006.12.13** **GB**
- (43) Publication Date: **2008.06.19**
(44) Accepted Journal Date: **2013.04.04**
- (71) Applicant(s)
Hansa Medical AB
- (72) Inventor(s)
Nandakumar, Kutty Selva;Collin, Mattias;Olsen, Arne;Shannon, Oonagh;Bjorck, Lars;Holmdahl, Rikard
- (74) Agent / Attorney
Spruson & Ferguson, L 35 St Martins Tower 31 Market St, SYDNEY, NSW, 2000
- (56) Related Art
WO 2004/078907 A2

(19) World Intellectual Property Organization
International Bureau



(43) International Publication Date
19 June 2008 (19.06.2008)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number
WO 2008/071418 A3

(51) International Patent Classification:

A61K 38/47 (2006.01) **A61P 37/00** (2006.01)
A61K 38/16 (2006.01)

(21) International Application Number:

PCT/EP2007/010904

(22) International Filing Date:

12 December 2007 (12.12.2007)

(25) Filing Language:

English

(26) Publication Language:

English

(30) Priority Data:

0624874.4 13 December 2006 (13.12.2006) GB

(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): **HANSA MEDICAL AB**; CRC, Entrance 72, Umas, S-205 02 Malmö (SE).

(72) Inventors; and

(75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): **BJORCK, Lars** [SE/SE]; Magle Stora Kyrkogata 10, S-223 50 Lund (SE). **COLLIN, Mattias** [SE/SE]; Uardavagen 20A, S-224 71 Lund (SE). **OLSEN, Arne** [SE/SE]; Galejan 21, S-439 94 Onsala (SE). **HOLMDAHL, Rikard** [SE/SE]; Siriusgatan 2, S-224 57 Lund (SE). **NANDAKUMAR, Kutty, Selva** [IN/IN]; 5 Muthappan Street, Shanankuppam, Ambur, Tamilnadu 635814 (IN). **SHANNON, Oonagh** [IE/SE]; Lokvagen 5, S-240 14 Veberod (SE).

(74) Agents: **ROQUES, Sarah, Elizabeth** et al.; J.A. Kemp & Co., 14 South Square, Gray's Inn, London WC1R 5JJ (GB).

(81) Designated States (unless otherwise indicated, for every

kind of national protection available): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BH, BR, BW, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DO, DZ, EC, EE, EG, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, GT, HN, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KM, KN, KP, KR, KZ, LA, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LY, MA, MD, ME, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NG, NI, NO, NZ, OM, PG, PH, PL, PT, RO, RS, RU, SC, SD, SE, SG, SK, SL, SM, SV, SY, TJ, TM, TN, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VC, VN, ZA, ZM, ZW.

(84) Designated States (unless otherwise indicated, for every

kind of regional protection available): ARIPO (BW, GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, NA, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European (AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, HU, IE, IS, IT, LT, LU, LV, MC, MT, NL, PL, PT, RO, SE, SI, SK, TR), OAPI (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published:

- with international search report
- before the expiration of the time limit for amending the claims and to be republished in the event of receipt of amendments
- with sequence listing part of description published separately in electronic form and available upon request from the International Bureau

(88) Date of publication of the international search report:

4 September 2008

(54) Title: USE OF THE ENDOGLYCOSIDASE ENDOS FOR TREATING IMMUNOGLOBULIN G MEDIATED DISEASES

(57) Abstract: The invention provides use of an EndoS polypeptide, or a polynucleotide encoding an EndoS polypeptide, in the manufacture of a medicament for the treatment or prevention of a disease or condition mediated by IgG antibodies.



WO 2008/071418 A3

USE OF THE ENDOGLYCOSIDASE ENDO S FOR TREATING IMMUNOGLOBULIN G MEDIATED DISEASES

Field of the Invention

The present invention relates to a method for treating or preventing diseases or conditions mediated by IgG antibodies, such as autoimmune diseases, transplant rejection, post-operative treatment and acquired haemophilia.

Background of the Invention

IgG is a heterotetramer composed of two heavy chains and two light chains held together by disulfide bonds forming three protein domains separated by a flexible and protease sensitive hinge region. The two identical Fab portions bind antigens and the single Fc portion is responsible for effector functions, including binding and activation of complement factor C1q and Fc receptors on leukocytes.

In addition to the polypeptide backbone the Fc portion contains a conserved glycan on each heavy chain attached to Asn-297. This oligosaccharide is of the complex biantennary type with a core fucose linked to the innermost *N*-acetylglucosamine (GlcNAc). These glycans are located in the interface between the C_H2 domains (second constant domain of the heavy chains).

EndoS is an endoglycosidase secreted by the human pathogen *Streptococcus pyogenes*. EndoS specifically hydrolyzes the asparagine-linked glycan on IgG between the two core GlcNAc residues. In contrast to many related endoglycosidases that require or are enhanced by denaturation of the glycoprotein substrate, EndoS only hydrolyzes native IgG. No other substrate for EndoS has been found to date.

Summary of the Invention

According to a first embodiment of the invention, there is provided the use of an EndoS polypeptide, or a polynucleotide encoding an EndoS polypeptide, in the manufacture of a medicament for the treatment or prevention of a disease or condition mediated by pathogenic IgG antibodies.

According to a second embodiment of the invention, there is provided a method of treating or preventing a disease or condition mediated by pathogenic IgG antibodies in a subject in need thereof, the method comprising administering to the subject a therapeutically effective amount of an EndoS polypeptide, or a polynucleotide encoding an EndoS polypeptide.

5 According to a third embodiment of the invention, there is provided a method of treating, *ex vivo*, blood taken from a patient suffering from a disease or condition mediated by pathogenic IgG antibodies, comprising contacting the blood with an EndoS polypeptide.

0 The present inventors have shown that EndoS is useful in treating and preventing diseases mediated by IgG antibodies. In particular, the inventors have shown that EndoS efficiently hydrolyzes IgG in human blood and *in vivo* in rabbits, that deglycosylation of IgG by EndoS abrogates its arthritis-inducing capacity in mice, and that EndoS has a protective effect in a mouse model of lethal IgG-driven idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura (ITP). EndoS pretreatment of pathogenic antibodies inhibits the development of this disease, and the enzyme also rescues mice

-2-

from already established disease when severe thrombocytopenia and subcutaneous bleeding have developed.

In accordance with the present invention, there is thus provided the use of an EndoS polypeptide, or a polynucleotide encoding an EndoS polypeptide, in the manufacture of a medicament for the treatment or prevention of a disease or condition mediated by IgG antibodies.

The present invention also provides:

- an EndoS peptide, or a polynucleotide encoding an EndoS polypeptide, for use in a method for treating or preventing a disease or condition mediated by IgG antibodies;
- a method of treating or preventing a disease or condition mediated by IgG antibodies in a subject in need thereof, the method comprising administering to the subject a therapeutically effective amount of an EndoS polypeptide, or a polynucleotide encoding an EndoS polypeptide; and
- a method of treating, *ex vivo*, blood taken from a patient suffering from a disease or condition mediated by IgG antibodies, comprising contacting the blood with an EndoS polypeptide.

Brief Description of the Figures

Figure 1A is a structural model of human IgG1. Brackets indicate the antigen binding Fab portion and the Fc effector portion of IgG. The arrow indicates the two conserved glycans attached to Asn-297 of the heavy chains. Figure 1B is a schematic representation of the fully substituted IgG heavy chain glycan. S2 indicates the fully sialylated glycoform, G0 and bracket indicate the extent of the G0 glycoform. LCA indicates the binding site for the *Lens culinaris* agglutinin used in lectin experiments and EndoS indicates the cleavage site for the enzyme.

Figure 2 is a ClustalW amino acid sequence alignment of EndoS homologues from different *S. pyogenes* serotypes, *S. equi* and *S. zooepidemicus*. Strain names, species, and M serotypes are shown to the left. Amino acid identities and similarities are shown in grey and the consensus sequence is shown under the alignment. The conserved chitinase motif is boxed and the glutamic acid essential for activity is marked with an asterisk below the alignment.

-3-

Figure 3 is a ClustalW amino acid sequence alignment of the EndoS α -domain with EndoF₂ from *Elizabethkingia meningoseptica* and CP40 from *Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis*. Protein names are shown to the left. Amino acid identities and similarities are shown in grey and the consensus sequence is shown under the alignment. The conserved chitinase motif is boxed and the glutamic acid essential for activity is marked with an asterisk below the alignment.

Figure 4 shows the domain organization of EndoS. Schematic representation of the 995 amino acids of full-length EndoS (SEQ ID NO: 2). Ss indicates signal peptide, the chitinase family 18 active site motif in the α -domain is indicated, and the SpeB cleavage site generating the two domains is indicated with an arrow.

Figure 5 shows an analysis of EndoS activity in human blood. Figure 5A shows SDS-PAGE analysis of purified IgG from human blood incubated with increasing concentrations of recombinant EndoS (rEndoS). Figure 5B shows an LCA lectin blot analysis of purified IgG from human whole blood incubated with increasing concentrations of rEndoS. Figure 5C shows densitometric analysis of the lectin blot on IgG purified from human blood incubated with increasing concentrations of rEndoS.

Figure 6 shows an analysis of *in vivo* activity of EndoS in rabbit. Figure 6A shows SDS-PAGE (stain) and lectin blot analysis (LCA blot) of purified IgG from serum samples withdrawn from the rabbit at indicated time point after the first intravenous injection of 500 μ g of rEndoS. Figure 6B shows SDS-PAGE (stain) and lectin blot analysis (LCA blot) of purified IgG from serum samples withdrawn from the rabbit at indicated time point after a second administration of rEndoS. Figure 6C shows SDS-PAGE (stain) and lectin blot analysis (LCA blot) of purified IgG from serum samples withdrawn from the rabbit at indicated time point after a third administration of rEndoS.

Figure 7 shows the rabbit antibody response to rEndoS. Serum samples were withdrawn from the rabbit at indicated time point after the first, second and third injections of rEndoS. The sera were used as primary antisera in a Western blot on separate membrane strips with SDS-PAGE separated purified rEndoS.

Figure 7A also shows the rabbit antibody response to rEndoS. Serum samples are the same as for Figure 7. Insert: Western blot as in Figure 7 using the serum

samples after the first injection as primary antisera. Main figure: Serum samples following the first, second, and third injections were used as primary antisera in an ELISA experiment with immobilized EndoS. Increase in concentration (ng/ml) of anti-EndoS IgG compared to concentration before first injection is presented. One
5 representative experiment is shown.

Figure 8 shows SDS-PAGE (Stain) and lectin blot analysis (Blot) of IgG monoclonal antibodies (CIIC1 and M2139) incubated with and without EndoS and separated by 10% SDS-PAGE. Gels were analysed by Coomassie Blue staining (Stain) or by blotting to a membrane that was probed with GNL lectin (Blot). CIIC1
10 (IgG2a) monoclonal antibody was incubated with EndoS (Lane 1) and without EndoS (Lane 2); M2139 (IgG2b) monoclonal antibody was incubated with EndoS (Lane 3) and without EndoS (Lane 4).

Figure 9 shows joint sections (10 μ m) from rats treated with normal and EndoS-treated CII-binding antibodies: (a) M2139, (b) M2139D, (c) CIIC1, (d)
15 CIIC1D and (e) control; and stained. Magnification is x10. Antibodies deglycosylated using EndoS are indicated as "D". 1-2 day old neonatal rats were injected with 1 mg of CII-binding antibody (both normal and EndoS treated) i.p. Twenty-four hours after the antibody transfer, paws were dissected and snap frozen in OCT compound using isopentane and dry ice. Immuno-histochemical analysis was performed using
20 biotinylated anti-mouse kappa (187.1) antibody and HRP conjugated secondary antibody as the detecting system using standard protocol.

Figure 10 shows the incidence (a) and severity (b) of arthritis in mice receiving untreated or EndoS-treated anti-CII monoclonal antibodies. Groups of male (BALB/c X B10.Q) F1 mice were injected with 9 mg of either untreated (n=7) or
25 EndoS treated (n=5) anti-CII monoclonal antibodies (M2139 and CIIC1) on day 0. All of the mice were injected with 50 μ g of *E.coli* LPS i.p. on day 5. All the mice were included for calculations. Error bars indicate mean $\pm$ SEM.

Figure 11 shows the incidence (a) and severity (b) of arthritis in mice receiving untreated or EndoS-treated anti-CII monoclonal antibodies. Male B10.RIII
30 mice were injected with 9 mg of either untreated (n=11) or EndoS treated (n=12) anti-CII monoclonal antibodies (M2139 and CIIC1) on day 0. All of the mice were injected with 50 μ g of *E.coli* LPS i.p. on day 5. All the mice were included for

calculations. Error bars indicate mean $\pm$ SEM.

Figure 12 shows deposition of complement component C1q on: (a) CII-coated antibody bound plates using different concentrations of normal (BALB/c x B10.Q) F1 serum; and (b) directly antibody coated plates at 0.25% normal (BALB/c x B10.Q) F1 serum. Error bars indicate $\pm$ SD.

Figure 13 shows deposition of complement component C3b on: (a) CII-coated antibody bound plates using different concentrations of normal (BALB/c x B10.Q) F1 serum; and (b) directly antibody coated plates at 0.125% normal (BALB/c x B10.Q) F1 serum. Error bars indicate $\pm$ SD.

Figure 14 shows the effect of deglycosylation of monoclonal antibodies on the neutrophil (PMNL) oxidative burst. Normal (M2139 or CIIC1) or deglycosylated (M2139-D or CIIC1-D) monoclonal antibodies were coated on carboxylated polystyrene microparticles (1 μ m). The oxidative burst capacity of PMNLs from heparinized whole blood samples was determined using FACS after incubating them with antibody-coated beads. The results are mean values from 5 mice in each group. B10.Q mice having three different genotypes were used (Fc γ R $^{+/+}$, Fc γ R $^{-/-}$ and Fc γ R $^{+/-}$). The "medium" and "beads" groups constituted two different negative controls. The PMA group was the positive control. PMNLs were identified using RB6-APC conjugate.

Figure 15 shows the level of anti-CII antibodies measured by ELISA in the serum of B10.RIII mice (day 1 and day 5) transferred with 9 mg of monoclonal antibody cocktail (M2139 and CIIC1 or M2139D and CIIC1D) i.v. Mean europium fluorescence units were measured using a multilabel counter (VICTOR 1420, Wallac).

Figure 16 shows that EndoS pretreatment of pathogenic IgG antibodies inhibits antibody-mediated thrombocytopenia in mice. Panel A: Female BALB/c mice ($n=3$) received intraperitoneal injections of rabbit anti-mouse platelet IgG (α PLT-IgG). Blood samples were taken at regular intervals and platelet counts were determined using flow cytometry. Panel B: Survival plots of BALB/c mice injected with α PLT-IgG that had been pretreated with GST-EndoS ($n=4$) or GST ($n=4$). Panel C: Platelet counts over time as determined by flow cytometry on blood samples from mice that had received α PLT-IgG pretreated with GST-EndoS.

Figure 17 shows that EndoS rescues mice from lethal IgG-mediated thrombocytopenia. Panel A: Survival plots of BALB/c mice injected with α PLT-IgG followed by GST-EndoS ($n=8$) or GST ($n=8$) treatment 3 hours after α PLT-IgG administration. Panel B: SDS-PAGE analysis (STAIN) and LCA lectin blot analysis (LCA BLOT) of IgG purified from GST-EndoS or GST-treated mice 24, 48, or 72 (only GST-EndoS) hours after injection of α PLT-Ig. Panel C: Blood samples were taken at regular intervals and platelet counts were determined using flow cytometry in mice that received GST-EndoS treatment. Panel D, survival plots of BALB/c mice injected with α PLT-Ig followed by GST-EndoS ($n=7$) or GST ($n=7$) treatment at the onset of clear signs of intra-abdominal bleeding (5-7 h after α PLT-Ig administration).

Brief Description of the Sequences

SEQ ID NO: 1 is an amino acid sequence of EndoS isolated from *S. pyogenes* AP1.

SEQ ID NO: 2 is an amino acid sequence of EndoS isolated from *S. pyogenes* AP1, including a signal sequence.

SEQ ID NO: 3 is a nucleic acid sequence encoding EndoS isolated from *S. pyogenes* AP1, including a signal sequence.

Detailed Description of the Invention

The present invention provides a method for treating or preventing diseases or conditions mediated by IgG antibodies, which method comprises administering to a subject an EndoS polypeptide or a polynucleotide encoding an EndoS polypeptide.

The present inventors have found that EndoS hydrolyzes IgG in human blood and *in vivo* in rabbits, that deglycosylation of IgG by EndoS abrogates its arthritis-inducing capacity in mice, and that EndoS has a protective effect in a mouse model of lethal IgG-driven idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura (ITP). EndoS pretreatment of pathogenic antibodies inhibits the development of this disease, and the enzyme also rescues mice from already established disease when severe thrombocytopenia

and subcutaneous bleeding have developed. Accordingly, EndoS can be used to treat or prevent diseases or conditions mediated by IgG antibodies.

Polypeptides

5 The EndoS polypeptide is preferably *S. pyogenes* EndoS, or a variant or fragment of *S. pyogenes* EndoS which retains IgG endoglycosidase activity. The variant may be an EndoS polypeptide from another organism, such as another bacterium. The bacterium is preferably a *Streptococcus*, such as *Streptococcus equi*, *Streptococcus zooepidemicus* or, preferably, *Streptococcus pyogenes*. Alternatively,
10 the variant may be from *Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis*, for example the CP40 protein; *Enterococcus faecalis*, for example the EndoE protein; or *Elizabethkingia meningoseptica* (formerly *Flavobacterium meningosepticum*), for example the EndoF₂ protein. The sequences of EndoS variants from various *S. pyogenes* serotypes and from *S. equi* and *S. zooepidemicus* are shown in Figure 2. Figure 3
15 shows an alignment of the α -domain of EndoS with EndoF₂ from *Elizabethkingia meningoseptica* and CP40 from *Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis*.

The EndoS polypeptide may comprise:

- (a) the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1;
- (b) a variant thereof having at least 50% identity to the amino acid
20 sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1 and having IgG endoglycosidase activity; or
- (c) a fragment of either thereof having IgG endoglycosidase activity.

Preferably, the polypeptide comprises, or consists of, the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1. SEQ ID NO: 1 is the sequence of the mature form of EndoS, without the signal sequence, and corresponds to amino acids 37 to 995 of SEQ ID NO: 2.

25 The polypeptide may additionally include a signal sequence. Accordingly, the EndoS polypeptide may comprise:

- (a) the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 2;
- (b) a variant thereof having at least 50% identity to the amino acid
sequence of SEQ ID NO: 2 and having IgG endoglycosidase activity; or
- (c) a fragment of either thereof having IgG endoglycosidase activity.

30 The EndoS polypeptide may consist of the sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 2.

Variant polypeptides are those for which the amino acid sequence varies from that in SEQ ID NO: 1 or SEQ ID NO: 2, but which retain the same essential character or basic functionality as EndoS. The variant polypeptides may therefore display IgG endoglycosidase activity. Typically, polypeptides with more than about 50%, 55% or 65% identity, preferably at least 70%, at least 80%, at least 90% and particularly preferably at least 95%, at least 97% or at least 99% identity, with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1 or SEQ ID NO: 2 are considered variants of the protein. Such variants may include allelic variants and the deletion, modification or addition of single amino acids or groups of amino acids within the protein sequence, as long as the peptide maintains the basic functionality of EndoS. The identity of variants of SEQ ID NO: 1 or SEQ ID NO: 2 may be measured over a region of at least 100, at least 250, at least 500, at least 750, at least 800, at least 850, at least 900, at least 950, at least 955 or more contiguous amino acids of the sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 1 or SEQ ID NO: 2, or more preferably over the full length of SEQ ID NO: 1 or SEQ ID NO: 2.

Amino acid identity may be calculated using any suitable algorithm. For example the UWGCG Package provides the BESTFIT program which can be used to calculate homology (for example used on its default settings) (Devereux *et al* (1984) *Nucleic Acids Research* 12, 387-395). The PILEUP and BLAST algorithms can be used to calculate homology or line up sequences (such as identifying equivalent or corresponding sequences (typically on their default settings), for example as described in Altschul S. F. (1993) *J Mol Evol* 36:290-300; Altschul, S, F *et al* (1990) *J Mol Biol* 215:403-10.

Software for performing BLAST analyses is publicly available through the National Center for Biotechnology Information (<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/>). This algorithm involves first identifying high scoring sequence pair (HSPs) by identifying short words of length W in the query sequence that either match or satisfy some positive-valued threshold score T when aligned with a word of the same length in a database sequence. T is referred to as the neighbourhood word score threshold (Altschul *et al*, supra). These initial neighbourhood word hits act as seeds for initiating searches to find HSPs containing them. The word hits are extended in both directions along each sequence for as far as the cumulative alignment score can be

increased. Extensions for the word hits in each direction are halted when: the cumulative alignment score falls off by the quantity X from its maximum achieved value; the cumulative score goes to zero or below, due to the accumulation of one or more negative-scoring residue alignments; or the end of either sequence is reached.

5 The BLAST algorithm parameters W, T and X determine the sensitivity and speed of the alignment. The BLAST program uses as defaults a word length (W) of 11, the BLOSUM62 scoring matrix (see Henikoff and Henikoff (1992) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 89: 10915-10919) alignments (B) of 50, expectation (E) of 10, M=5, N=4, and a comparison of both strands.

10 The BLAST algorithm performs a statistical analysis of the similarity between two sequences; see e.g., Karlin and Altschul (1993) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 90: 5873-5787. One measure of similarity provided by the BLAST algorithm is the smallest sum probability (P(N)), which provides an indication of the probability by which a match between two polynucleotide or amino acid sequences would occur by
15 chance. For example, a sequence is considered similar to another sequence if the smallest sum probability in comparison of the first sequence to the second sequence is less than about 1, preferably less than about 0.1, more preferably less than about 0.01, and most preferably less than about 0.001.

The variant sequences typically differ by at least 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 20, 30, 50, 100
20 or more mutations (which may be substitutions, deletions or insertions of amino acids). For example, from 1 to 100, 2 to 50, 3 to 30 or 5 to 20 amino acid substitutions, deletions or insertions may be made. The modified polypeptide generally retains activity as an IgG-specific endoglycosidase. The substitutions are preferably conservative substitutions, for example according to the following Table.
25 Amino acids in the same block in the second column and preferably in the same line in the third column may be substituted for each other:

ALIPHATIC	Non-polar	G A P
		I L V
	Polar – uncharged	C S T M
		N Q

-10-

	Polar – charged	D E
		K R
AROMATIC		H F W Y

Variants of the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1 preferably contain residues 191 to 199 of SEQ ID NO: 1, i.e. Leu-191, Asp-192, Gly-193, Leu-194, Asp-195, Val-196, Asp-197, Val-198 and Glu-199 of SEQ ID NO: 1 (which correspond to residues 227 to 235 of SEQ ID NO: 2, i.e. Leu-227, Asp-228, Gly-229, Leu-230, Asp-231, Val-232, Asp-233, Val-234 and Glu-235 of SEQ ID NO: 2). These amino acids constitute a perfect chitinase family 18 active site, ending with glutamic acid. The glutamic acid in the active site of chitinases is essential for enzymatic activity. Most preferably, therefore, the variant of SEQ ID NO: 1 contains Glu-199 of SEQ ID NO: 1 and the variant of SEQ ID NO: 2 contains Glu-235 of SEQ ID NO: 2. The variant of SEQ ID NO: 1 may contain residues 191 to 199 of SEQ ID NO: 1 having one or more conservative substitutions, provided that the variant contains Glu-199 of SEQ ID NO: 1. Alternatively, the variant of SEQ ID NO: 2 may contain residues 227 to 235 of SEQ ID NO: 2 having one or more conservative substitutions, provided that the variant contains Glu-235 of SEQ ID NO: 2.

The fragment of the EndoS polypeptide used in the invention is typically at least 10, for example at least 20, 30, 40, 50 or more amino acids in length, up to 100, 200, 250, 300, 500, 750, 800, 850, 900, 950 or 955 amino acids in length, as long as it retains the IgG endoglycosidase activity of EndoS. Preferably, the fragment of the EndoS polypeptide used in the invention encompasses residues 191 to 199 of SEQ ID NO: 1, i.e. Leu-191, Asp-192, Gly-193, Leu-194, Asp-195, Val-196, Asp-197, Val-198 and Glu-199 of SEQ ID NO: 1 (residues 227 to 235 of SEQ ID NO: 2, i.e. Leu-227, Asp-228, Gly-229, Leu-230, Asp-231, Val-232, Asp-233, Val-234 and Glu-235 of SEQ ID NO: 2). A preferred fragment of SEQ ID NO: 2 consists of amino acids 37 to 995 of SEQ ID NO: 2, i.e. SEQ ID NO: 1, which corresponds to the form of EndoS secreted from *S. pyogenes* after removal of the signal peptide. Another preferred fragment of the invention consists of amino acids 1 to 409 of SEQ ID NO: 1 (amino acids 37 to 445 of SEQ ID NO: 2), which corresponds to the enzymatically active α -domain of EndoS generated by cleavage by the streptococcal cysteine proteinase SpeB.

The polypeptides used in the invention may be chemically modified, e.g. post-translationally modified. For example, they may be glycosylated, phosphorylated or comprise modified amino acid residues. They may be modified by the addition of histidine residues to assist their purification or by the addition of a signal sequence to promote insertion into the cell membrane. Such modified polypeptides fall within the scope of the term "polypeptide" used herein.

Typically, polypeptides for use in accordance with the invention display immunoglobulin endoglycosidase activity, and in particular IgG endoglycosidase activity. Preferably, the polypeptide hydrolyzes the β -1,4-di-*N*-acetylchitobiose core of the asparagine-linked glycan of IgG. Preferably the activity is specific for IgG. The endoglycosidase activity may be determined by means of a suitable assay. For example, a test polypeptide may be incubated with IgG at a suitable temperature, such as 37°C. The starting materials and the reaction products may then be analysed by SDS PAGE. Typically, the molecular mass of the IgG heavy chain is reduced by approximately 3kDa if the test polypeptide has IgG endoglycosidase activity. Another assay for determining whether a test polypeptide has IgG endoglycosidase activity is by detection of glycosylated IgG using *Lens culinaris* agglutinin lectin (LCA), optionally using horseradish peroxidase and peroxidase substrate. Typically, the carbohydrate signal is reduced if the test polypeptide has IgG endoglycosidase activity. Another assay for determining whether a test polypeptide has IgG endoglycosidase activity is by incubation of a test polypeptide with purified IgG Fc fragments followed by reduction of the sample with 10 mM dithiotreitol and mass spectroscopy (MALDI-TOF) analysis. Typically, the mass of monomeric IgG Fc is reduced by 1417 ± 14 Da if the test polypeptide has IgG endoglycosidase activity.

The endoglycosidase activity of the polypeptides can be further characterised by inhibition studies.

The endoglycosidase activity of the polypeptide is generally IgG-specific in that the polypeptide may not degrade the other classes of Ig, namely IgM, IgA, IgD and IgE, when incubated with these immunoglobulins under conditions that permit cleavage of IgG. The EndoS polypeptide is capable of hydrolyzing IgG molecules present in the subject to be treated. Thus, where the subject is a human, the EndoS polypeptide is capable of hydrolyzing human IgG. EndoS is capable of hydrolyzing

-12-

human IgG of all four subclasses (IgG₁₋₄). In preferred embodiments, the EndoS polypeptide has the ability to hydrolyze human, Rhesus monkey, mouse, rat, rabbit, horse, goat, dog and swine IgG.

Polypeptides for use in the invention may be in a substantially isolated form.

5 It will be understood that the polypeptide may be mixed with carriers or diluents which will not interfere with the intended purpose of the polypeptide and still be regarded as substantially isolated. A polypeptide for use in the invention may also be in a substantially purified form, in which case it will generally comprise the polypeptide in a preparation in which more than 50%, e.g. more than 80%, 90%, 95%
10 or 99%, by weight of the polypeptide in the preparation is a polypeptide of the invention.

Polypeptides for use in the present invention may be isolated from any suitable organism that expresses an EndoS polypeptide or a variant of an EndoS polypeptide. Typically, the EndoS polypeptide is isolated from suitable EndoS
15 expressing strains of *Streptococcus*, preferably strains of *S. pyogenes*. Suitable organisms and strains may be identified by a number of techniques. For example, *S. pyogenes* strains may initially be tested for the presence an *ndoS* gene. Polynucleotide primers or probes may be designed based on, for example, SEQ ID NOs: 1, 2 or 3. The presence of the *ndoS* gene can then be verified by PCR using
20 such primers or by hybridisation of probes to genomic DNA of the *S. pyogenes* strain.

Streptococcal strains expressing active EndoS or a variant thereof can be identified by assaying for IgG endoglycosidase activity in the culture supernatant or by immunodetection using antibodies directed towards EndoS. The Streptococcal strains that have been verified as expressing active EndoS are the *S. pyogenes* M1
25 serotype strains AP1 and SF370, the *S. equi* strain 4047 and the *S. zooepidermicus* strain H70. In addition, the *ndoS* gene is found in the following *S. pyogenes* strains: M1 serotype strains SSI-1 and MGAS5005, M2 serotype strain MGAS10270, M3 serotype strain MGAS315, M4 serotype strain MGAS10750, M5 serotype strain Manfredo, M6 serotype strain MGAS10394, M12 serotype strain MGAS9429, M18
30 serotype strain MGAS8232, M28 serotype strain MGAS6180 and M49 serotype strain 591.

Isolation and purification of EndoS from an expressing *S. pyogenes* culture, or from cultures of other cells expressing EndoS is typically on the basis of IgG endoglycosidase activity. Preferably the purification method involves an ammonium sulphate precipitation step and an ion exchange chromatography step. According to one method, the culture medium is fractionated by adding increasing amounts of ammonium sulphate. The amounts of ammonium sulphate may be 10 to 80%. Preferably the culture medium is fractionated with 50% ammonium sulphate, and the resulting supernatant is further precipitated with 70% ammonium sulphate. Pelleted polypeptides may then be subjected to ion exchange chromatography, for example by FPLC on a Mono Q column. Eluted fractions may be assayed for IgG endoglycosidase activity and peak activity fractions may be pooled. Fractions may be analysed by SDS PAGE. Fractions may be stored at -80°C. In an alternative method to purify EndoS, EndoS without the signal sequence (i.e. having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1) is expressed in *Escherichia coli* using GST Gene Fusion System (Amersham-Pharmacia Biotech, Uppsala, Sweden). A 2929 base pair PCR product covering bases 304 to 3232 of the *ndoS* sequence is amplified from *S. pyogenes* genomic DNA using primers 5'-ACT-GGG-ATC-CCG-GAG-GAG-AAG-ACT-3' with a *Bam*HI site (underlined) and 5'-TTA-ATC-TCG-AGG-TTG-CTA-TCT-AAG-3' with an *Xho*I site (underlined). This fragment is digested with *Bam*HI and *Xho*I and ligated into the pGEX-5X-3 generating plasmid pGEX*ndoS* that is used to transform *E. coli* BL21(DE3)pLys. pGEX*ndoS*/BL21(DE3)pLys is induced with 0.1 mM isopropyl β -D-thiogalactopyranoside. After induction, bacteria are lysed using BugBuster™ (Novagen) and the GST-EndoS fusion protein is purified on Glutathione-Sepharose®. The GST tag is removed using factor Xa according to protocols (Amersham-Pharmacia Biotech), and residual factor Xa is removed using Xarrest™-agarose (Novagen). This results in a preparation of recombinant EndoS (rEndoS) that is homogenous as assessed by SDS-PAGE and Western blot using EndoS-specific antibodies. Prior to *in vivo* experiments protein samples are sterile-filtered through a 0.2 μ m filter (Millipore). Purified EndoS protein is stored at -80°C in phosphate buffered saline.

Polypeptides for use in the invention may also be prepared as fragments of such isolated polypeptides. Further, the EndoS polypeptides may also be made

synthetically or by recombinant means. For example, a recombinant EndoS polypeptide may be produced by transfecting mammalian cells in culture with an expression vector comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding the polypeptide operably linked to suitable control sequences, culturing the cells, extracting and purifying the EndoS polypeptide produced by the cells.

The amino acid sequence of polypeptides for use in the invention may be modified to include non-naturally occurring amino acids or to increase the stability of the compound. When the polypeptides are produced by synthetic means, such amino acids may be introduced during production. The polypeptides may also be modified following either synthetic or recombinant production.

Polypeptides for use in the invention may also be produced using D-amino acids. In such cases the amino acids will be linked in reverse sequence in the C to N orientation. This is conventional in the art for producing such polypeptides.

A number of side chain modifications are known in the art and may be made to the side chains of the EndoS polypeptides, provided that the polypeptides retain IgG endoglycosidase activity.

Polynucleotides

A polynucleotide encoding an EndoS polypeptide or variant may be used to treat or prevent a disease or condition mediated by pathogenic IgG antibodies. In particular the polynucleotide may comprise or consist of: (a) the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO: 3; (b) a sequence which is degenerate as a result of the genetic code to the sequence as defined in (a); (c) a sequence having at least 60% identity to a sequence as defined in (a) or (b) and which encodes a polypeptide having IgG endoglycosidase activity; or (d) a fragment of any one of the sequences as defined in (a), (b) or (c) which encodes a polypeptide having IgG endoglycosidase activity.

Typically the polynucleotide is DNA. However, the polynucleotide may be a RNA polynucleotide. The polynucleotide may be single or double stranded, and may include within it synthetic or modified nucleotides.

A polynucleotide of the invention can typically hybridize to the coding sequence or the complement of the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO: 3 at a level significantly above background. Background hybridization may occur, for example,

because of other DNAs present in a DNA library. The signal level generated by the interaction between a polynucleotide of the invention and the coding sequence or complement of the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO: 3 is typically at least 10 fold, preferably at least 100 fold, as intense as interactions between other polynucleotides and the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO: 3. The intensity of interaction may be measured, for example, by radiolabelling the probe, e.g. with ^{32}P . Selective hybridisation may typically be achieved using conditions of medium to high stringency. However, such hybridisation may be carried out under any suitable conditions known in the art (see Sambrook *et al*, Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, 1989). For example, if high stringency is required suitable conditions include from 0.1 to 0.2 x SSC at 60 °C up to 65 °C. If lower stringency is required suitable conditions include 2 x SSC at 60 °C.

The coding sequence of SEQ ID NO: 3 may be modified by nucleotide substitutions, for example from 1, 2 or 3 to 10, 25, 50, 100, 200, 500 or 750 substitutions. The polynucleotide of SEQ ID NO: 3 may alternatively or additionally be modified by one or more insertions and/or deletions and/or by an extension at either or both ends. Additional sequences such as signal sequences may also be included. The modified polynucleotide generally encodes a polypeptide which has IgG specific endoglycosidase activity. Degenerate substitutions may be made and/or substitutions may be made which would result in a conservative amino acid substitution when the modified sequence is translated, for example as shown in the Table above.

A nucleotide sequence which is capable of selectively hybridizing to the complement of the DNA coding sequence of SEQ ID NO: 3 will generally have at least 60%, at least 70%, at least 80%, at least 90%, at least 95%, at least 98% or at least 99% sequence identity to the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO: 3 over a region of at least 20, preferably at least 30, for instance at least 40, at least 60, at least 100, at least 200, at least 500, more preferably at least 750 contiguous nucleotides or most preferably over the full length of SEQ ID NO: 3 or the length of SEQ ID NO: 3 encoding a polypeptide having the sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 1 or 2. Sequence identity may be determined by any suitable method, for example as described above.

Any combination of the above mentioned degrees of sequence identity and minimum sizes may be used to define polynucleotides of the invention, with the more stringent combinations (i.e. higher sequence identity over longer lengths) being preferred. Thus, for example a polynucleotide which has at least 90% sequence identity over 60, preferably over 100 nucleotides forms one aspect of the invention, as
5 does a polynucleotide which has at least 95% sequence identity over 500 nucleotides.

Polynucleotide fragments will preferably be at least 20, for example at least 25, at least 30 or at least 50 nucleotides in length. They will typically be up to 100, 150, 250 or 500 nucleotides in length. Fragments can be longer than 500 nucleotides
10 in length, for example up to 600, 700, 800, 900, 1000, 1500, 2000, 2500 or 3000 nucleotides in length, or even up to a few nucleotides, such as five, ten or fifteen nucleotides, short of the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO: 3.

Polynucleotides for use in the invention may be produced recombinantly, synthetically, or by any means available to those of skill in the art. They may also be
15 cloned by standard techniques. The polynucleotides are typically provided in isolated and/or purified form.

In general, short polynucleotides will be produced by synthetic means, involving a stepwise manufacture of the desired nucleic acid sequence one nucleotide at a time. Techniques for accomplishing this using automated techniques are readily
20 available in the art.

Longer polynucleotides will generally be produced using recombinant means, for example using PCR (polymerase chain reaction) cloning techniques. This will involve making a pair of primers (e.g. of about 15-30 nucleotides) to a region of the *ndoS* gene which it is desired to clone, bringing the primers into contact with DNA
25 obtained from a bacterial cell, performing a polymerase chain reaction under conditions which bring about amplification of the desired region, isolating the amplified fragment (e.g. by purifying the reaction mixture on an agarose gel) and recovering the amplified DNA. The primers may be designed to contain suitable restriction enzyme recognition sites so that the amplified DNA can be cloned into a
30 suitable cloning vector.

Such techniques may be used to obtain all or part of the *ndoS* gene sequence described herein. Although in general the techniques mentioned herein are well known in the art, reference may be made in particular to Sambrook *et al.* (1989).

EndoS polynucleotides as described herein have utility in production of the polypeptides for use in the present invention, which may take place *in vitro*, *in vivo* or *ex vivo*. The polynucleotides may be used as therapeutic agents in their own right or may be involved in recombinant protein synthesis.

The polynucleotides for use in the invention are typically incorporated into a recombinant replicable vector. The vector may be used to replicate the nucleic acid in a compatible host cell. Therefore, polynucleotides for use in the invention may be made by introducing an EndoS polynucleotide into a replicable vector, introducing the vector into a compatible host cell and growing the host cell under conditions which bring about replication of the vector. The host cell may, for example, be an *E. coli* cell.

Preferably the vector is an expression vector comprising a nucleic acid sequence that encodes an EndoS polypeptide. Such expression vectors are routinely constructed in the art of molecular biology and may for example involve the use of plasmid DNA and appropriate initiators, promoters, enhancers and other elements, such as for example polyadenylation signals, which may be necessary and which are positioned in the correct orientation in order to allow for protein expression. Other suitable vectors would be apparent to persons skilled in the art. By way of further example in this regard we refer to Sambrook *et al.* (1989).

Preferably, a polynucleotide for use in the invention in a vector is operably linked to a control sequence which is capable of providing for the expression of the coding sequence by the host cell, i.e. the vector is an expression vector. The term "operably linked" refers to a juxtaposition wherein the components described are in a relationship permitting them to function in their intended manner. A regulatory sequence, such as a promoter, "operably linked" to a coding sequence is positioned in such a way that expression of the coding sequence is achieved under conditions compatible with the regulatory sequence.

The vectors may be for example, plasmid, virus or phage vectors provided with a origin of replication, optionally a promoter for the expression of the said

polynucleotide and optionally a regulator of the promoter. The vector is typically adapted to be used *in vivo*.

Promoters and other expression regulation signals may be selected to be compatible with the host cell for which expression is designed. Mammalian
5 promoters, such as β -actin promoters, may be used. Tissue-specific promoters are especially preferred. Viral promoters may also be used, for example the Moloney murine leukaemia virus long terminal repeat (MMLV LTR), the rous sarcoma virus (RSV) LTR promoter, the SV40 promoter, the human cytomegalovirus (CMV) IE promoter, adenovirus, HSV promoters (such as the HSV IE promoters), or HPV
10 promoters, particularly the HPV upstream regulatory region (URR). Viral promoters are readily available in the art.

The vector may further include sequences flanking the polynucleotide giving rise to polynucleotides which comprise sequences homologous to eukaryotic genomic sequences, preferably mammalian genomic sequences. This will allow the
15 introduction of the polynucleotides of the invention into the genome of eukaryotic cells by homologous recombination. In particular, a plasmid vector comprising the expression cassette flanked by viral sequences can be used to prepare a viral vector suitable for delivering the polynucleotides of the invention to a mammalian cell. Other examples of suitable viral vectors include herpes simplex viral vectors and
20 retroviruses, including lentiviruses, adenoviruses, adeno-associated viruses and HPV viruses. Gene transfer techniques using these viruses are known to those skilled in the art. Retrovirus vectors for example may be used to stably integrate the polynucleotide giving rise to the polynucleotide into the host genome. Replication-defective adenovirus vectors by contrast remain episomal and therefore allow
25 transient expression.

Diseases and Conditions

The EndoS polypeptide, or polynucleotide, may be used to treat or prevent diseases or conditions mediated by pathogenic IgG antibodies. It is well known in the
30 art that IgG antibodies are involved in the pathogenesis of a number of different diseases and conditions. The present inventors have found that the role of pathogenic

IgG antibodies in such diseases can be inhibited using an EndoS polypeptide or polynucleotide.

The disease or condition can be an autoimmune disease. Such diseases include Addison's disease, alopecia areata, ankylosing spondilitis, antiphospholipid syndrome, aplastic anaemia, autoimmune gastritis, autoimmune hearing loss, autoimmune haemolytic anaemias, autoimmune hepatitis, autoimmune hypoparathyroidism, autoimmune hypophysitis, autoimmune inner ear disease, autoimmune lymphoproliferative syndrome, autoimmune myocarditis, autoimmune oophoritis, autoimmune orchitis, autoimmune polyendocrinopathy, Beçhet's disease, bullous pemphigoid, cardiomyopathy, chronic inflammatory demyelinating polyneuropathy, Churg-Strauss syndrome, coeliac disease, Crohn's disease, CREST syndrome, Degos disease, epidermolysis bullosa acquisita, essential mixed cryoglobulinaemia, giant cells arteritis, glomerulonephritis, Goodpasture's syndrome, Graves' disease, Guillan-Barre syndrome, Hashimoto's thyroiditis, idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, inflammatory bowel disease, Kawasaki's disease, Meniere's syndrome, mixed connective tissue disease, Mooren's ulcer, multiple sclerosis, myasthenia gravis, pemphigus foliaceus, pemphigus vulgaris, pernicious anaemia, polyarteritis nodosa, polyglandular autoimmune syndrome type 1 (PAS-1), polyglandular autoimmune syndrome type 2 (PAS-2), polyglandular autoimmune syndrome type 3 (PAS-3), polymyositis/dermatomyositis, primary biliary cirrhosis, psoriasis, psoriatic arthritis, Raynaud's syndrome, Reiter's syndrome, rheumatoid arthritis, sarcoidosis, scleroderma, Sjögren's syndrome, subacute thyroiditis, sympathetic ophthalmia, systemic lupus erythematosus, Takayasu's arteritis, type 1 diabetes mellitus, vitiligo, Vogt-Koyanagi-Harada disease or Wegener's granulomatosis. Preferably the autoimmune disease is rheumatoid arthritis (RA), systemic lupus erythematosus or idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura.

The disease or condition can be asthma. The asthma can be acute or chronic asthma.

IgG activates the classical pathway of the complement system. EndoS polypeptides and polynucleotides can therefore be used to treat diseases and conditions where complement activation is detrimental to the patient. For example,

the EndoS polypeptides and polynucleotides can be used to treat transplantation-derived disorders, for example transplant rejection (such as acute or chronic allograft or xenograft rejection) and graft-versus-host disease. The transplantation-derived disorder may occur due to the transplantation of a tissue or an organ in a patient.

5 EndoS polypeptides and polynucleotides are also of use in post-operative treatment, for example in the treatment of patients who have undergone heart by-pass operations.

 Further, EndoS polypeptides and polynucleotides can be used for the treatment of acquired haemophilia, i.e to remove IgG in haemophilia patients who
10 have developed autoantibodies against coagulation factors.

 The subject is typically a mammalian subject, such as a mouse, rat or primate (e.g. a marmoset or monkey). The subject may be human or a non-human animal. Where the subject is a laboratory animal such as a mouse, rat or primate, the animal may be treated to induce a disease or condition mediated by pathogenic IgG
15 antibodies. For example, the mouse anti-CII antibody induced arthritis (CAIA) model described by Nandakumar et al. (Am. J. Pathol. 163(5): 1827-1837, 2003), or a modified version of that model, may be used.

Therapy and Prophylaxis

20 The present invention provides the use of EndoS polypeptides and polynucleotides to treat or prevent a disease or condition mediated by pathogenic IgG antibodies. Treatment may be therapeutic or prophylactic.

 The EndoS polypeptide or polynucleotide may be administered to an individual in order to prevent the onset of one or more symptoms of the disease or
25 condition. In this embodiment, the subject may be asymptomatic. The subject may have a genetic predisposition to the disease. A prophylactically effective amount of the polypeptide or polynucleotide is administered to such an individual. A prophylactically effective amount is an amount which prevents the onset of one or more symptoms of a disease or condition.

30 A therapeutically effective amount of the EndoS polypeptide or polynucleotide is an amount effective to ameliorate one or more symptoms of a disease or condition. Preferably, the individual to be treated is human.

The EndoS polypeptide or polynucleotide may be administered to the subject by any suitable means. The polypeptide or polynucleotide may be administered by enteral or parenteral routes such as via oral, buccal, anal, pulmonary, intravenous, intra-arterial, intramuscular, intraperitoneal, intraarticular, topical or other appropriate administration routes.

The EndoS polypeptide or polynucleotide may be administered to the subject in such a way as to target therapy to a particular site. For example, an EndoS polypeptide may be administered directly to the site of a transplanted organ. The EndoS polypeptide may be injected locally, for example intraarticularly or in one or more joints. Local administration of EndoS to the joints is particularly preferable for the prophylaxis or treatment of rheumatoid arthritis (RA). The EndoS polypeptide may be conjugated with reagents that bind cartilage specifically. For EndoS polynucleotides, expression vectors encoding the EndoS polypeptide may be used to direct expression of EndoS to a particular tissue, for example by using tissue-specific promoters or RNAi.

The formulation of any of the polypeptides and polynucleotides mentioned herein will depend upon factors such as the nature of the polypeptide or polynucleotide and the condition to be treated. The polypeptide or polynucleotide may be administered in a variety of dosage forms. It may be administered orally (e.g. as tablets, troches, lozenges, aqueous or oily suspensions, dispersible powders or granules), parenterally, subcutaneously, intravenously, intramuscularly, intrasternally, transdermally or by infusion techniques. The polypeptide or polynucleotide may also be administered as suppositories. A physician will be able to determine the required route of administration for each particular patient.

Typically the polypeptide or polynucleotide is formulated for use with a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier or diluent and this may be carried out using routine methods in the pharmaceutical art. The pharmaceutical carrier or diluent may be, for example, an isotonic solution. For example, solid oral forms may contain, together with the active compound, diluents, e.g. lactose, dextrose, saccharose, cellulose, corn starch or potato starch; lubricants, e.g. silica, talc, stearic acid, magnesium or calcium stearate, and/or polyethylene glycols; binding agents; e.g. starches, arabic gums, gelatin, methylcellulose, carboxymethylcellulose or polyvinyl

pyrrolidone; disaggregating agents, e.g. starch, alginic acid, alginates or sodium starch glycolate; effervescent mixtures; dyestuffs; sweeteners; wetting agents, such as lecithin, polysorbates, laurylsulphates; and, in general, non-toxic and pharmacologically inactive substances used in pharmaceutical formulations. Such pharmaceutical preparations may be manufactured in known manner, for example, by means of mixing, granulating, tableting, sugar-coating, or film coating processes.

Liquid dispersions for oral administration may be syrups, emulsions and suspensions. The syrups may contain as carriers, for example, saccharose or saccharose with glycerine and/or mannitol and/or sorbitol.

Suspensions and emulsions may contain as carrier, for example a natural gum, agar, sodium alginate, pectin, methylcellulose, carboxymethylcellulose, or polyvinyl alcohol. The suspensions or solutions for intramuscular injections may contain, together with the active compound, a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier, e.g. sterile water, olive oil, ethyl oleate, glycols, e.g. propylene glycol, and if desired, a suitable amount of lidocaine hydrochloride.

Solutions for intravenous or infusions may contain as carrier, for example, sterile water or preferably they may be in the form of sterile, aqueous, isotonic saline solutions.

For suppositories, traditional binders and carriers may include, for example, polyalkylene glycols or triglycerides; such suppositories may be formed from mixtures containing the active ingredient in the range of 0.5% to 10%, preferably 1% to 2%.

Oral formulations include such normally employed excipients as, for example, pharmaceutical grades of mannitol, lactose, starch, magnesium stearate, sodium saccharine, cellulose, magnesium carbonate, and the like. These compositions take the form of solutions, suspensions, tablets, pills, capsules, sustained release formulations or powders and contain 10% to 95% of active ingredient, preferably 25% to 70%. Where the pharmaceutical composition is lyophilised, the lyophilised material may be reconstituted prior to administration, e.g. a suspension. Reconstitution is preferably effected in buffer.

Capsules, tablets and pills for oral administration to a patient may be provided

with an enteric coating comprising, for example, Eudragit "S", Eudragit "L", cellulose acetate, cellulose acetate phthalate or hydroxypropylmethyl cellulose.

Pharmaceutical compositions suitable for delivery by needleless injection, for example, transdermally, may also be used.

5 A therapeutically effective amount of polypeptide or polynucleotide is administered. The dose may be determined according to various parameters, especially according to the polypeptide or polynucleotide used; the age, weight and condition of the patient to be treated; the route of administration; and the required regimen. Again, a physician will be able to determine the required route of
10 administration and dosage for any particular patient. A typical daily dose is from about 0.1 to 50mg per kg, preferably from about 0.1mg/kg to 10mg/kg of body weight, according to the activity of the specific inhibitor, the age, weight and conditions of the subject to be treated, the type and severity of the disease and the frequency and route of administration. Preferably, daily dosage levels are from 5mg
15 to 2g.

The EndoS nucleotide sequences described above and expression vectors containing such sequences can also be used as pharmaceutical formulations as outlined above. Preferably, the nucleic acid, such as RNA or DNA, in particular DNA, is provided in the form of an expression vector, which may be expressed in the
20 cells of the individual to be treated. The vaccines may comprise naked nucleotide sequences or be in combination with cationic lipids, polymers or targeting systems. The vaccines may be delivered by any available technique. For example, the nucleic acid may be introduced by needle injection, preferably intradermally, subcutaneously or intramuscularly. Alternatively, the nucleic acid may be delivered directly across
25 the skin using a nucleic acid delivery device such as particle-mediated gene delivery. The nucleic acid may be administered topically to the skin, or to mucosal surfaces for example by intranasal, oral, intravaginal or intrarectal administration.

Uptake of nucleic acid constructs may be enhanced by several known transfection techniques, for example those including the use of transfection agents.
30 Examples of these agents includes cationic agents, for example, calcium phosphate and DEAE-Dextran and lipofectants, for example, lipofectam and transfectam. The dosage of the nucleic acid to be administered can be altered. Typically the nucleic

acid is administered in the range of 1pg to 1mg, preferably to 1pg to 10µg nucleic acid for particle mediated gene delivery and 10µg to 1mg for other routes.

The present invention also provides a method of treating, *ex vivo*, blood taken from a patient suffering from a disease or condition mediated by pathogenic IgG antibodies comprising contacting the blood with an EndoS polypeptide. EndoS may thus be used for extracorporeal treatment of blood. The EndoS may be used to treat one or more components of blood, such as plasma or serum. The *ex vivo* method described herein may be practised on blood that has already been removed from the body of a patient. The blood or blood product may optionally be returned to the patient after being contacted with an EndoS polypeptide.

The following Examples illustrate the invention:

Example 1: EndoS efficiently hydrolyzes IgG in human blood

In order to be efficient as a therapeutic agent against pathological IgG, EndoS needs to be active at low concentrations in a human whole blood environment. To investigate this, recombinant EndoS (rEndoS) without the signal sequence (i.e. having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1) was produced and purified as previously described (Collin & Olsén, 2001, Infect. Immun. 69: 7187-7189). Increasing final concentrations (0, 0.31, 0.63, 1.25, 2.5, 5, 10, and 20 µg/ml) of rEndoS were incubated in 500 µl of heparinized human blood from healthy volunteers with rotation end over end for 1 hour at 37°C. Samples were centrifuged at 720 x g for 10 min at 4°C followed by purification of IgG in plasma using protein G Sepharose according to manufacturer's instructions (GE Healthcare Biosciences, Uppsala, Sweden). There was no difference in binding efficiency to protein G between fully glycosylated IgG and EndoS treated IgG, which is in concordance with previous findings for the IgG binding proteins protein H (from *S. pyogenes*) and protein A (from *Staphylococcus aureus*) (Collin & Olsén 2001, EMBO J. 20: 3046-3055). Purified IgG was separated on 10% SDS-PAGE, stained with Coomassie or electroblotted onto PVDF (Immobilon-P, Millipore, Bedford, MA). Glycosylated IgG was detected using 5µg/ml of biotinylated *Lens culinaris* agglutinin lectin (LCA) and 1µg/ml of Streptavidin-Horseradish peroxidase (Vector Laboratories, Burlingame, CA) and SuperSignal West Pico peroxidase substrate (Pierce, Rockford, IL). Membranes were

analyzed using a Chemidoc XRS imaging system and Quantity One image analysis software (Bio-Rad, Hercules, CA).

These experiments showed that increasing concentrations of EndoS gradually shift the IgG heavy chain to an approximately 3 kDa smaller apparent molecular mass and that almost no full size heavy chain could be seen above a concentration of 2.5-5 μ g/ml of rEndoS (Figure 5A). The LCA lectin blot experiments on the same samples showed that increasing concentration of rEndoS gradually gives a lower carbohydrate signal and that there is virtually no signal above rEndoS concentrations of 2.5-5 μ g/ml (Figure 5B). It has previously been shown that lack of lectin signals corresponds well with complete IgG glycan hydrolysis as analyzed by mass spectroscopy (Collin & Fischetti, 2004, J. Biol. Chem. **279**: 22558-22570). Furthermore, peak density analysis shows a dose-response curve which flattens out at background levels around an rEndoS concentration of 5 μ g/ml (Figure 5C).

These results indicate that 5 μ g/ml of rEndoS in 1 hour completely hydrolyzes the IgG pool in human blood. Assuming an IgG plasma concentration of 10 mg/ml this would mean complete hydrolysis of IgG in 1 hour at an rEndoS to IgG ratio of 1:2000. Thus, rEndoS shows a remarkably efficient hydrolysis of the functionally important IgG glycan in such a complex environment as human blood.

Example 2: EndoS efficiently hydrolyzes IgG in rabbits

In order to further substantiate the use of EndoS as a therapeutic agent, the IgG glycan hydrolyzing activity of EndoS in the circulation of live animals was investigated. Swedish loop rabbits with a body weight of approximately 3 kg were injected intravenously with 1 mg of rEndoS, corresponding to an approximate rEndoS to IgG ratio of 1:2000 given that rEndoS distributes in blood only. Animals showed no signs of disease. Serum samples were withdrawn at 0, 1, 2, 4, 6, 8 and 12 hours, and 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, and 10 days. Serum IgG was analyzed for glycosylation status using SDS-PAGE and lectin blot analysis as described above for human blood.

These experiments showed that before injection, the apparent molecular mass of the heavy chains of IgG was comparable to fully glycosylated intact rabbit IgG (Figure 6A, Stain, Hour 0, and IgG). In contrast, 1 hour after rEndoS injection there was already a partial shift of the IgG heavy chains towards an approximately 3 kDa

smaller protein band. Four hours after rEndoS injection IgG heavy chains were completely shifted to the lower apparent molecular mass form and this was sustained until the last sample at day 10 after injection (Figure 6A, Stain, Hour 4 to Day 10). Lectin blot analysis of the same samples revealed that the IgG heavy chain carbohydrate signal was nearly abolished 6-8 hours after rEndoS injection and this was sustained until day 10 where there was only a slight increase in lectin signal (Figure 6A, LCA Blot).

In order to see if rEndoS was active within an animal that had already been exposed to the enzyme, a second injection with 1 mg of rEndoS was performed 35 days after the first injection. Again, animals seemed unaffected by the injection and serum samples were withdrawn and analyzed as above. SDS-PAGE revealed that before the second injection, IgG heavy chain migrated as fully glycosylated control rabbit IgG heavy chain (Figure 6B, Hour 0, IgG). After 1 hour the IgG heavy chain was partially shifted towards a 3 kDa lower apparent molecular mass, and after 6-8 hours the IgG heavy chain was completely shifted and this shift was sustained until day 10-14 following this second administration (Figure 6B, Stain, Hour 1 to Day 14). Lectin blot analysis revealed that the IgG heavy chain carbohydrate signal was nearly abolished 1-2 days after rEndoS injection and this was sustained until day 8 where there was a slight increase in lectin signal with a further slight increase between day 10 and 14 (Figure 6B, LCA Blot, Day 1-14).

In order to investigate if rEndoS still had activity within an animal that had been exposed intravenously twice to rEndoS, a third injection with 1 mg of rEndoS was performed 130 days after the first injection. Again, animals were unaffected by the injection and serum samples were withdrawn and analyzed as above. SDS-PAGE revealed that prior to the third injection, IgG heavy chain migrated as fully glycosylated control rabbit IgG heavy chain (Figure 6C, Hour 0, IgG). After 1 hour the IgG heavy chain was partially shifted towards a 3 kDa lower molecular mass, and this shift was sustained until day 8-10 following this third administration (Figure 6C, Stain, Hour 1 to Day 14). Lectin blot analysis revealed that the IgG heavy chain carbohydrate signal was abolished one hour after the third rEndoS injection and this was sustained until day 5 where there was a slight increase in lectin signal with a further increase between day 6 and 14 (Figure 6C, LCA Blot, Day 1-14).

Taken together, these results indicate that low concentrations of EndoS efficiently hydrolyze the heavy chain glycan on the whole rabbit IgG pool *in vivo*. Furthermore, previous intravenous exposure to EndoS does not significantly affect the *in vivo* enzymatic activity of EndoS.

5

Example 3: EndoS is active in rabbits despite antibodies directed towards the enzyme

10 Since EndoS had full activity when injected a second and a third time, it was of interest to determine whether this was due to no or low immune response against the enzyme, or if there were specific antibodies against EndoS that did not interfere with enzymatic activity. This was of particular interest since it is known that both healthy individuals and those infected with *S. pyogenes* have antibodies against
15 EndoS (Åkesson *et al*, 2004, J. Infect. Dis. 189: 797-804).

In order to investigate this, purified rEndoS was separated on 10% SDS-PAGE and electroblotted onto PVDF that was cut into 1.5 mm strips. Strips were incubated with 1:500 dilutions of all the serum samples from the first, second and third injections, followed by incubation with peroxidase-labeled goat anti-rabbit
20 antibodies (Pierce). Strips were developed using chemiluminescence as described above for lectin blots.

This experiment revealed that before the first injection there were already antibodies reacting with rEndoS (Figure 7, First injection, Hour 0). There was only a slight increase in reactivity towards rEndoS 10 days after injection (Figure 7, First injection and Figure 7A insert), but there was a gap in the reactivity between 6 and 8
25 hours after injection (Figure 7, First injection). One possible reason for this finding is that specific antibodies binding to rEndoS are complexed and removed from circulation by the reticulo-endothelial system. Just prior to the second injection of rEndoS the reactivity against rEndoS was comparable or slightly higher than before
30 the first injection, and the reactivity did not increase during the first 3 days after injection (Figure 7, Second injection, Hour 0 – Day 3). From day 4 to 14 after the second injection, the reactivity against rEndoS gradually increased (Figure 7, Second

injection, Day 4-14). Before the third injection of rEndoS, the reactivity against rEndoS was slightly higher than before the second injection, and the reactivity did not increase during the first day after injection (Figure 7, Third injection, Hour 0 – Day 1). From day 2 to 14 after the third injection, the reactivity against rEndoS increased (Figure 7, Third injection, Day 2-14) although the high signal levels made determination of the level of increase difficult.

Given the very high signal levels in the Western blots from samples obtained after the second and third injections, samples prior to and after all three injections were also analyzed by ELISA. For ELISA experiments, 2 µg of EndoS was used to coat microtiter plates (Nunc, Roskilde, Denmark), followed by blocking with 20 mg/ml of bovine serum albumin in PBS. Sera from animals before EndoS injections and 0.5, 1, 5, and 10 days after injections were used as primary antiserum in serial dilutions of 1:100 to 1:200,000. Peroxidase-labeled goat anti-rabbit antibodies (Pierce) were used as secondary antibodies and ABTS (Roche, IN) as peroxidase substrate. A standard curve for rabbit IgG was generated by coating microtiter plates as above with serial dilutions of polyclonal rabbit IgG (Sigma) and peroxidase-labeled goat anti-rabbit antibodies as secondary antibodies. Plates were analyzed at 405 nm in a Victor3 multi label reader (Perkin-Elmer, Waltham, MS).

The ELISA experiments confirmed that just prior to the second injection of EndoS, the reactivity against EndoS was comparable or slightly higher than before the first injection, and the reactivity still had not increased at 5 days after injection (Fig. 7A, First and second injection). From day 5 to 10 after the second injection, the reactivity against EndoS gradually increased (Fig. 7A, Second injection, Day 5-10). Before the third injection of EndoS, the ELISA data confirmed that the reactivity against EndoS was slightly higher than before the second injection, and the reactivity did not increase during the first day after injection (Fig. 7A, Third injection, Day 0-1). From day 5 to 10 after the third injection, the ELISA data revealed that reactivity against EndoS increased dramatically (Fig. 7A, Third injection, Day 5-10).

These results indicate that there are antibodies directed towards EndoS in unexposed animals and that rEndoS elicits an immune response in rabbits upon repeated intravenous exposure. However, these antibodies do not interfere with the activity of rEndoS in the circulation during three consecutive administrations.

Furthermore, repeated administration does not affect the approximately 12 hours circulation time (defined as the ability to detect EndoS) of the enzyme as analyzed by immunoprecipitation and Western blot analysis of EndoS from rabbit serum samples.

5 **Example 4: EndoS cleaves CII-specific monoclonal antibodies**

SDS-PAGE and lectin blot analysis of IgG monoclonal antibodies (CIIC1 and M2139) incubated with and without EndoS and separated by 10% SDS-PAGE was carried out and the results are shown in Figure 8.

10 EndoS specifically hydrolyzes the β -1,4-di-N-acetylchitobiose core of the asparagine-linked glycan of immunoglobulin (IgG). After the removal of the carbohydrate side chain using EndoS, IgG molecular weight is reduced. The difference in size of the γ -chains can be clearly seen in the stained gel picture between the IgG sample treated with EndoS and non-treated IgG.

To confirm that the size alteration of IgG was caused by EndoS activity and
15 resulted in the removal of the glycan moiety on γ -chains rather than proteolytic degradation, a lectin blot analysis was performed. The lectin from *Galanthus nivalis* (GNL) preferentially recognizes α -1,3 mannose residues found in the biantennary glycan on γ -chains. Lectin blot analysis of the same samples with the GNL lectin revealed a significantly reduced signal when incubated with EndoS. In contrast, the γ -
20 chains were still glycosylated when incubated in the absence of EndoS. These data indicate that EndoS has the ability to remove structures containing α -1,3 mannose from the γ -chains of mouse IgG.

Example 5: Deglycosylated antibodies bind to cartilage *in vivo*

25 This experiment was performed to understand whether the removal of carbohydrate moieties from collagen type II (CII) specific IgG monoclonal antibody (mAb) affected its binding capacity to collagen type II *in vivo*.

1-2 day old neonatal rats were injected with 1 mg of CII-binding antibody (both normal and EndoS treated) i.p. Twenty-four hours after the antibody transfer,
30 paws were dissected and snap frozen in OCT compound using isopentane and dry ice. Immuno-histochemical analysis was performed using biotinylated anti-mouse kappa

(187.1) antibody and HRP conjugated secondary antibody as the detecting system using standard protocol. The results are shown in Figure 9. There was no difference in the binding pattern of EndoS treated and untreated antibodies to the joint cartilage *in vivo*.

5

Example 6: Loss of arthritogenicity by deglycosylation of anti-CII monoclonal antibodies

CII-specific monoclonal antibodies induce an acute form of arthritis in mice, the so-called collagen antibody induced arthritis (CAIA) described in Nandakumar *et al* (2003). CAIA resembles the effector phase of arthritis without involving the priming phase of the immune response. This antibody-mediated arthritis is dependent on complement components, Fc γ Rs, effector cytokines TNF- α and IL-1 β and on neutrophils and macrophages. CAIA was used in the present study to understand the importance of deglycosylation of IgG by EndoS treatment. A monoclonal antibody cocktail containing two antibodies: M2139 mAb (IgG2b), which binds to J1 epitope (551-564; GERGAAGIAGPK), and CIIC1 (IgG2a), which binds to C1^I (359-363; ARGLT) of collagen type II, was used to induce an acute form of arthritis, CAIA.

In order to determine whether the removal of carbohydrate side chains affects the arthritis-inducing capacity of pathogenic monoclonal antibodies to collagen type II, this cocktail of monoclonal antibodies, treated with EndoS or untreated, was injected into mice. Groups of male (BALB/c X B10.Q) F1 mice were injected with 9 mg of either untreated (n=7) or EndoS treated (n=5) anti-CII monoclonal antibodies (M2139 and CIIC1) on day 0. All of the mice were injected with 50 μ g of *E.coli* LPS i.p. on day 5. Arthritis incidence (a) and mean arthritis score (b) are shown in Figure 10.

As can be seen from Figures 10a and 10b, there was absolute inhibition of clinical arthritis in (BALB/c X B10.Q) F1 mice that were earlier shown to be highly susceptible for collagen antibody induced arthritis (CAIA). Thus, it is clear that removal of carbohydrate from γ -chains of IgG by EndoS abrogates its arthritis-inducing capacity (arthritogenicity).

30

To confirm the loss of arthritogenicity of monoclonal antibodies by removal of carbohydrate side chains of IgG, CAIA was induced in mice having another genetic background, B10.RIII.

Male B10.RIII mice were injected with 9 mg of either untreated (n=11) or EndoS treated (n=12) anti-CII monoclonal antibodies (M2139 and CIIC1) on day 0. All of the mice were injected with 50 µg of *E.coli* LPS i.p. on day 5. Arthritis incidence (a) and mean arthritis score (b) are shown in Figure 11. As can be seen from Figure 11, in the B10.RIII mice, there was significantly reduced incidence and severity of arthritis induced by the EndoS-treated mAb cocktail compared to the untreated cocktail of mAbs.

Example 7: Complement activation by CII-reactive monoclonal antibodies *in vitro* In order to understand why the removal of carbohydrate from γ-chains of IgG reduced or abolished the clinical arthritis-inducing capacity of mAbs, *in vitro* experiments were performed with the EndoS treated and untreated antibodies to assess their capacity to induce complement activation.

Figure 12 shows the first complement component C1q deposition on mAbs binding to collagen type II (a) or directly to a plastic surface (b). There was no difference in the activation of complement system by EndoS treated (M2139D) and untreated (M2139) antibodies. CIIC1 (both EndoS treated and untreated) mAb did not activate the complement at all. G11 (IgG2b) and L243 (IgG2a) are control monoclonal antibodies binding to irrelevant antigens.

Figure 13 shows the deposition of cleaved product (C3b) of complement component C3 on mAbs binding to collagen type II (a) or directly to a plastic surface (b). There was no difference in the activation of complement system by EndoS treated (M2139D) and untreated (M2139) antibodies. CIIC1 (both EndoS treated and untreated) mAb did not activate the complement at all. G11 (IgG2b) and L243 (IgG2a) are control monoclonal antibodies binding to irrelevant antigens.

Example 8: Effect of deglycosylation of CII-specific monoclonal antibodies on neutrophil (PMNL) oxidative burst

In order to determine whether there is a functional difference in the capacity of glycosylated and deglycosylated antibodies in inducing the oxidative burst by polymorphonuclear leukocytes, PMNL (neutrophils), polystyrene microparticles were coated with EndoS treated and untreated antibodies and incubated with whole blood from mice having three different genotypes (FcγR^{+/+}, FcγR^{-/-} and FcγR^{+/-}). Oxidative burst assays were then performed using FACS (Fluorescence Activated Cell Sorting) analysis. PMNLs were identified using RB6 antibodies.

The results are shown in Figure 14. There was no difference in the activation of oxidative burst between glycosylated and deglycosylated antibodies.

Example 9: Histology of mouse paws

To check the histological status of joints from mouse paws that received glycosylated or EndoS treated mAbs, standard hematoxylin-eosin staining was used to stain 6 μm sections of formalin fixed decalcified joints from (BALB/c x B10.Q) F1 mice (n=3-4) injected with 9 mg of untreated, deglycosylated or an equal mixture of untreated and EndoS treated antibody cocktail.

The results showed that there was a massive infiltration of cells and cartilage and bone erosion in the joints from mice injected with glycosylated antibodies. In contrast, mouse paws injected with EndoS treated antibodies showed only minor bone erosion and no massive cell infiltration. The cartilage looked normal in these mice.

Example 10: Clearance of normal and deglycosylated antibodies *in vivo*

In order to determine whether the reduced arthritogenicity of deglycosylated antibodies was due to early and enhanced clearance of these antibodies from the mouse compared to glycosylated antibodies, analysis of collagen type II binding antibodies by ELISA (enzyme linked immunosorbent assay) was performed using the sera collected from B10.RIII mice on day 1 and 5. The results are shown in Figure 15. There was no difference between the levels of antibodies present in the serum of mice injected with glycosylated and EndoS treated mAbs, suggesting a normal clearance level of the deglycosylated antibodies from mice.

Example 11: Immune complex formation by deglycosylated antibodies

We wished to determine whether any obvious differences exist between glycosylated and EndoS treated antibodies, apart from binding differences to FcγR molecules. It is most likely that the first step in the initial triggering event in the antibody transfer arthritis model is the formation of collagen-IgG immune complexes on the cartilage surface or in the synovium. Collagen epitopes are located in a repetitive structure formed on the cartilage surface, and hence it is possible that the two different antibodies can form multimeric complexes on the joint surfaces favouring arthritogenicity either by optimal complement activation or by binding to FcγR bearing cells.

In order to investigate the issue of stable immune complex formation, single immunodiffusion of antibodies was performed on agarose. Rat CII was impregnated in 1% agarose (low gelling temperature agarose 26-30°C) gel at 1mg/ml in PBS containing 0.05% sodium azide. 25 ul of antibodies at 1mg/ml concentration were loaded per well. Gel was stained with Coomassie Blue. The results showed that deglycosylated antibodies did not form stable immune complexes compared to glycosylated mAbs. This inability to form stable immune complexes could be another explanation for the loss of arthritogenicity of deglycosylated antibodies.

Example 12: EndoS rescues mice from lethal antibody-mediated thrombocytopenia

Having established that EndoS efficiently hydrolyses the IgG glycan in vivo and that animals tolerated administration of the enzyme, we investigated the use of EndoS to treat a serious IgG-mediated disease. The disease model chosen was a mouse model of immune thrombocytopenic purpura (ITP). In this model polyclonal rabbit IgG directed against mouse platelets (αPLT-IgG) is injected intraperitoneally, leading to severe thrombocytopenia, bleedings, and ultimately death at higher doses of IgG.

Rabbit antiserum against mouse platelets was purchased from Inter-Cell Technologies (Jupiter, FL). The IgG fraction was isolated from this serum using protein G Sepharose. Protein purity was confirmed by SDS-PAGE analysis and protein concentration was determined using Advanced Protein Assay Reagent

(Cytoskeleton, Denver, CO). For experiments using pre-treated IgG, purified rabbit anti-mouse platelet IgG (α PLT-IgG) was incubated with purified GST-EndoS or GST, at an enzyme to substrate ratio of 1:500 at 37°C for 24 hours followed by removal of GST-EndoS and GST on a Glutathione-Sepharose (GE Healthcare). IgG
5 glycan hydrolysis was confirmed by SDS-PAGE and lectin blotting using LCA as described above. Female BALB/c mice (approx. weight 20 g) were housed under standard conditions of light and temperature and were fed standard laboratory chow and water ad libitum. 1.2 mg of anti-mouse platelet IgG (untreated, EndoS treated, or GST treated) in 0.25 ml PBS was administered to the animals by intraperitoneal (i.p.)
10 injection. Animals were monitored for mucocutaneous bleeds, physical activity, isolation from the group, and the survival time was recorded.

Immediately prior to the injection of rabbit anti-mouse platelet IgG and at regular intervals during the course of experiments, blood samples were collected from mice. From the pre-warmed tail vein, 5 μ l of whole blood was collected into tubes
15 containing 45 μ l of 0.1 M sodium citrate/citric acid in PBS (pH 6.5). The platelet population in these blood samples was identified by flow cytometry. Samples were labeled with hamster anti-mouse CD-61 PE (BD Biosciences, San Jose, CA) for 10 min at room temperature. Ten μ l of SPHERO^a Rainbow Calibration Particles (BD Biosciences) were added to each tube, to enable counting. The red cell populations
20 was lysed using UtiLyse^a (Dako Cytomation, Glostrup, Denmark) and the samples were analyzed on a FACS Calibur flow cytometer (BD Biosciences) in the logarithmic mode. The platelet number in the blood samples after lysis of red blood cells, was continued by manual counting in a Neubauer chamber.

In a pilot experiment, three female BALB/c mice were injected with 1.2 mg of
25 α PLT-IgG and platelet counts were followed over time using flow cytometry and microscopy as described above. This revealed that all three mice rapidly developed thrombocytopenia and death occurred within 24 hours after α PLT-Ig administration (Fig. 16A).

Next, we tested if pre-treatment of α PLT-IgG with GST-EndoS, or GST as a
30 control, prior to administration to mice had any effects on the development of disease and survival rate. All animals (n=4) injected with GST-EndoS-treated α PLT-IgG survived without developing any signs of disease, while all animals (n=4) injected

with GST-treated α PLT-Ig developed severe subcutaneous bleeding and died within 24 hours (Fig. 16B). This represents a statistically significant difference between the two groups of animals ($p=0.0082$). Furthermore, daily platelet count analysis by flow cytometry revealed that GST-EndoS-treated α PLT-IgG had no significant effect on mouse platelet count, while GST-treated α PLT-IgG caused a rapid drop in platelet counts (Fig. 16C). These experiments demonstrated that EndoS-treatment of α PLT-IgG ex vivo abrogated the pathogenicity of the IgG antibodies, results, which in combination with the in vivo activity of EndoS, stimulated us to investigate whether EndoS could be administered to mice after initiation of disease to prevent the development of lethal thrombocytopenia. Mice ($n=8$ per group) were injected with 1.2 mg of α PLT-IgG followed by intraperitoneal injection of 100 μ g of GST-EndoS or GST 3 hours after the administration of α PLT-Ig. All animals (8/8) that were treated with GST died within two days, while only 2/8 animals treated with GST-EndoS died (Fig 17A). This represents a statistically significant difference in survival rate between the groups ($p=0.003$). SDS-PAGE and lectin blot analysis of total IgG from GST-EndoS or GST treated mice, showed that the heavy chain glycan was completely hydrolyzed at 24, 48 and 72 hours post α PLT-IgG treatment in GST-EndoS-treated animals, while the IgG in GST-treated animals was fully glycosylated until death occurred at 24 hours (Fig. 17B). Furthermore, the platelet count as analyzed by flow cytometry showed that administration of α PLT-IgG induces a rapid fall in platelet count, but in GST-EndoS-treated mice the platelet count began to rise steadily and reached normal values after 2-3 days (Fig. 17C).

In order to challenge our hypothesis further, we attempted to mimic the clinical situation of ITP patients. When these patients seek medical attention, the platelet count is often very low and subcutaneous and other bleeding complications are already manifest. We therefore induced disease in mice ($n=14$) with α PLT-IgG, but did not initiate treatment with GST-EndoS or GST until animals exhibited clearly visible cutaneous hematomas 5-7 hours after α PLT-IgG injection. In these experiments 5/7 of mice treated with GST-EndoS survived and recovered, while all (7/7) mice treated with GST died within 2 days, again representing a statistically significant difference in the survival rate between the two groups ($p=0.0015$) (Fig. 17D). Combined, our results demonstrate that the pathogenic properties of α PLT-IgG

in mice is dependent on the glycosylations state of the antibodies and that EndoS both ex vivo and in vivo drastically reduces the pathogenicity of anti-platelet IgG antibodies. In summary, EndoS had dramatic positive effects on the platelet count and survival, both when pathogenic antibodies were pretreated with the enzyme and
5 when EndoS was administered early or late during the course of disease. To the inventors knowledge, this is the first time that *in vivo* hydrolysis of IgG glycans has been used as an experimental treatment of an autoimmune disease.

The mechanisms underlying the positive effects of EndoS are from a theoretical viewpoint quite clear, since the inventors have previously found that
10 EndoS hydrolysis of IgG inhibits IgG of all subclasses from binding to FcRs and also reduces complement activation. What is of particular interest is that not only does EndoS inhibit IgG from binding FcRs, but it can also release already FcR-bound IgG by hydrolysis of the heavy chain glycan. It should also be noted that there seems to be one IgG-FcR interaction that is not affected like the others; EndoS hydrolyzed IgG
15 does under certain circumstances bind better to human FcR11b than non-hydrolyzed IgG (data not shown). In the context of anti-inflammatory activity this might be of relevance, since IgG interactions with FcR11b have been shown to be important for the anti-inflammatory activity of Intravenous immunoglobulin (IVIG) that is used to treat autoimmune conditions. Without being bound by any hypothesis, the inventors
20 suggest that EndoS under certain circumstances may have a dual anti-inflammatory activity by directly inhibiting the binding of pathogenic IgG to activating FcRs, and shifting towards the inhibitory action mediated through FcR11b.

The properties of EndoS make it an attractive alternative to current therapies of conditions involving pathogenic antibodies, especially in the light of several recent
25 studies establishing the IgG glycan as a key to IgG effector modulation. This includes the inventors own findings that EndoS hydrolysis of this glycan nearly abolishes complement activation through the classical pathway and reduces binding to Fc-receptors on leukocytes. Based on the inventors observations, it is shown that EndoS can be used to treat conditions where IgG antibodies play a pathogenic role,
30 including autoimmune diseases as exemplified here by ITP, and acute antibody-mediated organ allograft rejections.

EDITORIAL NOTE

APPLICATION NUMBER – 2007331736

It should be noted that the claims start on page 48.

CLAIMS

1. Use of an EndoS polypeptide, or a polynucleotide encoding an EndoS polypeptide, in the manufacture of a medicament for the treatment or prevention of a disease or condition mediated by pathogenic IgG antibodies.

2. Use according to claim 1, wherein said EndoS polypeptide comprises:

- (a) the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 ;
- (b) a variant thereof having at least 50% identity to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 and having IgG endoglycosidase activity; or
- (c) a fragment of either thereof having IgG endoglycosidase activity.

3. Use according to claim 2, wherein said polypeptide consists of the sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:1.

4. Use according to claim 1, wherein said polynucleotide comprises:

- (a) the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:3;
- (b) a sequence which is degenerate as a result of the genetic code to the sequence as defined in (a);
- (c) a sequence having at least 60% identity to a sequence as defined in (a) or (b) and which encodes a polypeptide having IgG endoglycosidase activity; or
- (d) a fragment of any one of the sequences as defined in (a), (b) or (c) which encodes a polypeptide having IgG endoglycosidase activity.

5. Use according to claim 4, wherein said polynucleotide consists of the nucleic acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:3.

6. Use according to any one of the preceding claims, wherein the disease or condition is an autoimmune disease, transplant rejection, post-operative treatment or acquired haemophilia.

7. Use according to claim 6, wherein said autoimmune disease is Addison's disease, alopecia areata, ankylosing spondylitis, antiphospholipid syndrome, aplastic anaemia, autoimmune gastritis, autoimmune hearing loss, autoimmune haemolytic anaemias, autoimmune hepatitis, autoimmune hypoparathyroidism, autoimmune hypophysitis, autoimmune inner ear disease, autoimmune lymphoproliferative syndrome, autoimmune myocarditis, autoimmune oophoritis, autoimmune orchitis, autoimmune polyendocrinopathy, Bechet's disease, bullous pemphigoid, cardiomyopathy, chronic inflammatory demyelinating

polyneuropathy, Churg-Strauss syndrome, coeliac disease, Crohn's disease, CREST syndrome, Degos disease, epidermolysis bullosa acquisita, essential mixed cryoglobulinaemia, giant cells arteritis, glomerulonephritis, Goodpasture's syndrome, Graves' disease, Guillan-Barre syndrome, Hashimoto's thyroiditis, idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, inflammatory bowel disease, Kawasaki's disease, Meniere's syndrome, mixed connective tissue disease, Mooren's ulcer, multiple sclerosis, myasthenia gravis, pemphigus foliaceus, pemphigus vulgaris, pernicious anaemia, polyarteritis nodosa, polyglandular autoimmune syndrome type 1 (PAS-1), polyglandular autoimmune syndrome type 2 (PAS-2), polyglandular autoimmune syndrome type 3 (PAS-3), polymyositis/dermatomyositis, primary biliary cirrhosis, psoriasis, psoriatic arthritis, Raynaud's syndrome, Reiter's syndrome, rheumatoid arthritis, sarcoidosis, scleroderma, Sjogren's syndrome, subacute thyroiditis, sympathetic ophthalmia, systemic lupus erythematosus, Takayasu's arteritis, type 1 diabetes mellitus, vitiligo, Vogt-Koyanagi-Harada disease or Wegener's granulomatosis.

8. Use according to claim 7, wherein said autoimmune disease is rheumatoid arthritis, systemic lupus erythematosus or idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura.

9. Use according to claim 6, wherein said transplant rejection is allograft or xenograft rejection.

10. A method of treating or preventing a disease or condition mediated by pathogenic IgG antibodies in a subject in need thereof, the method comprising administering to the subject a therapeutically effective amount of an EndoS polypeptide, or a polynucleotide encoding an EndoS polypeptide.

11. A method of treating, *ex vivo*, blood taken from a patient suffering from a disease or condition mediated by pathogenic IgG antibodies, comprising contacting the blood with an EndoS polypeptide.

12. The method according to claim 11, wherein the blood is returned to the patient after contacting it with said EndoS polypeptide.

13. The method according to any one of claims 10 to 12, wherein said EndoS polypeptide comprises:

(a) the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:1;

(b) a variant thereof having at least 50% identity to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 and having IgG endoglycosidase activity; or

(c) a fragment of either thereof having IgG endoglycosidase activity; or wherein the EndoS polypeptide consists of the sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:1.

14. The method according to claim 10, wherein said polynucleotide comprises:

- (a) the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO: 3;
 - (b) a sequence which is degenerate as a result of the genetic code to the sequence as defined in (a);
 - (c) a sequence having at least 60% identity to a sequence as defined in (a) or (b) and which encodes a polypeptide having IgG endoglycosidase activity; or
 - (d) a fragment of any one of the sequences as defined in (a), (b) or (c) which encodes a polypeptide having IgG endoglycosidase activity;
- or wherein the EndoS polynucleotide consists of the nucleic acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 3.

10 15. The method according to any one of claims 10 to 14, wherein the disease or condition is an autoimmune disease, transplant rejection, post-operative treatment or acquired haemophilia.

16. The method according to claim 15, wherein said autoimmune disease is Addison's disease, alopecia areata, ankylosing spondylitis, antiphospholipid syndrome, aplastic anaemia, autoimmune gastritis, autoimmune hearing loss, autoimmune haemolytic anaemias, autoimmune hepatitis, autoimmune hypoparathyroidism, autoimmune hypophysitis, autoimmune inner ear disease, autoimmune lymphoproliferative syndrome, autoimmune myocarditis, autoimmune oophoritis, autoimmune orchitis, autoimmune polyendocrinopathy, Bechet's disease, bullous pemphigoid, cardiomyopathy, chronic inflammatory demyelinating polyneuropathy, Churg-Strauss syndrome, coeliac disease, Crohn's disease, CREST syndrome, Degos disease, epidermolysis bullosa acquisita, essential mixed cryoglobulinaemia, giant cells arteritis, glomerulonephritis, Goodpasture's syndrome, Graves' disease, Guillan-Barre syndrome, Hashimoto's thyroiditis, idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, inflammatory bowel disease, Kawasaki's disease, Meniere's syndrome, mixed connective tissue disease, Mooren's ulcer, multiple sclerosis, myasthenia gravis, pemphigus foliaceus, pemphigus vulgaris, pernicious anaemia, polyarteritis nodosa, polyglandular autoimmune syndrome type 1 (PAS-1), polyglandular autoimmune syndrome type 2 (PAS-2), polyglandular autoimmune syndrome type 3 (PAS-3), polymyositis/dermatomyositis, primary biliary cirrhosis, psoriasis, psoriatic arthritis, Raynaud's syndrome, Reiter's syndrome, rheumatoid arthritis, sarcoidosis, scleroderma, Sjogren's syndrome, subacute thyroiditis, sympathetic ophthalmia, systemic lupus erythematosus, Takayasu's arteritis, type 1 diabetes mellitus, vitiligo, Vogt-Koyanagi-Harada disease or Wegener's granulomatosis.

17. The method according to claim 16, wherein said autoimmune disease is rheumatoid arthritis, systemic lupus erythematosus, or idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura.

5 18. The method according to claim 15, wherein said transplant rejection is allograft or xenograft rejection.

19. Use according to claim 1 or method according to claim 10 wherein the EndoS polypeptide or EndoS polynucleotide is substantially as hereinbefore described in any one of the Examples.

10 20. The method according to claim 11 or 12 wherein the EndoS polypeptide is substantially as hereinbefore described in any one of the Examples.

Dated 9 August, 2011
Hansa Medical AB

Patent Attorneys for the Applicant/Nominated Person
SPRUSON & FERGUSON

15

Figure 1

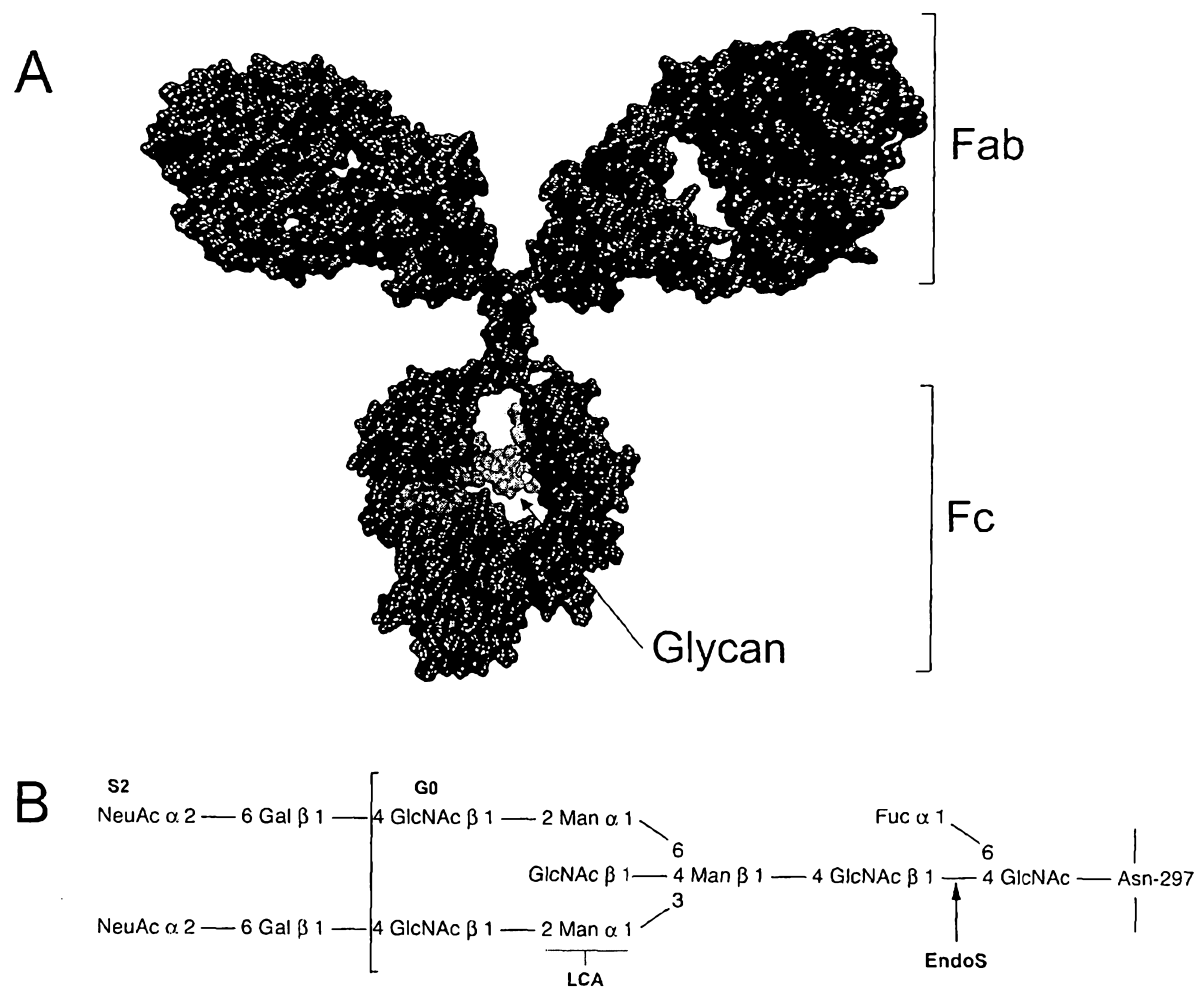


Figure 2

API M1	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000
--------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------

EndoS-α EndoF2 CP40	E E K T V Q V Q K G L P S I D S L H Y L S E N S K K E F K E E L S K A G Q E S Q K V K E I A K A Q Q A D K Q A Q E C A K M K T I P K K I P L H G P L Y G M K T A N F S F A L C L S I V I M F E L K C T R S - - - E - Q - - - D S V T K D A I A Q S G V T V S A V N S N U I A Y K N S D H Q H I A F M H N S P R S V S R L T V G I T S A L F A S T F S A - - - V A S A E S A T L S J K E P K A S P G R A D I T V G V I Q T T C N A K P I F F - K T . V S . . L L F E - Q - . . S . K A . A K I P I	10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80
EndoS-α EndoF2 CP40	G Y F R T W H O K I T S D P T E K D - - - K V N S M G E L P K E V D L A L F I F H D W I K D Y S - - L F F M K E L A T K H V P K L N K Q G T R V I R T I P W R F L G M A R T W R D S A T A S G - - - N L P S M R W L D S D M M M P D Y A T P P E N - A Y N T L A T N A P Y L H R G K V I T L - - - G M A R T W R D K A I Q L K D D P P W K D K L Q V K L T D P E H V N N S L F H I V E D N Q S D Q Q E M E L F H R E V Q P E L K R G R V R V R T V G - - A G Y Y R T W R D K A S M . L P . V D M V . F H D . T . S F W T L T Y P L K R G T R V I R T	90 100 110 120 130 140 150 160
EndoS-α EndoF2 CP40	A G G D N S G I A E D I T S K Y P N T P - E G N K A L E A K A T A I D E A V Y K Y N L D G L D V D V E N D S T P K V D K K E D T A G V E R S T Q V I F E E T G K L I G P - G D L N S - - A T I T G Q D S - - I G Y S W A K G Y D K M V G E A N L D G T D T E I - - S P S G - - - A T I T K F V A A T K A S K Y F G P Q L L L N K I I K D N K Y L G K H V E D D Y K Y R E T A R D V Y N E A V A X H N L D G L D V D M E L R Q V E K Q - - - L N L K W Q L R K L M G A F S E L M G P G . L N S T . G G Y A K . I Y D E Y V . K Y N L D G L D V D . E . * A A . S K L G P	170 180 190 200 210 220 230 240
EndoS-α EndoF2 CP40	K G I - V D K S R I - - - - L F I M D S T Y M A D K N P L I E R G A P Y I N L L L V Q V Y G S Q G E K G G W E P V S N R P E K T M E E R W Q G Y S K Y I R P K L - S G T G K - - - - T F V A Y D T N Q N P - T N - F F I Q T A P R Y N Y V F L Q A Y G - - - - - R S T T N L T T V S G L Y A P I Y I S M K A P A N E G K K P D H E G Y K Y L Y D T F D N A Q T S - Q V G L V A D L V D Y V L A Q T Y K - - - - K D T K E S V T Q V N G F R D K I N S K G K F I Y D T N A T N A P . N Y V L . Q . Y G - - - - - R T V W . G Y Y I	250 260 270 280 290 300 310 320
EndoS-α EndoF2 CP40	E Q Y M I G F S Y E E N A Q E C N L W Y D T N S R K D E D K A N G I N T D I T G T R A E R V A R W O P K T G V K G G L E S A T D R D G V A H Q P K K Y A K K Q F L P I G F S L E E N G Y P G N Y W N D V - - - R Y P - - - Q N G - - - T G - R A Y D Y A R W O P A T G - K K G G V S A T E R D - - - A P - - - C Q F W A G Y A H P E E N D - T N R F L T A Y G - - - E V N K - - - S G - - A M Q V A E W K P E G G - E K G G T T E A K A L D R D G R T Y D G D D - F Q F M . G F S F Y E E N . G N . W D V - R - - . N G - - - T G - R A Y A R W Q P T G - K G G . F S Y A I D R D G P - - -	330 340 350 360 370 380 390 400
EndoS-α EndoF2 CP40	Q K E F K D A T D N I F H S - D Y S V S K A K T T V M L - - - L T S S N D N T L R A P N F R V T K D I K I M N P T T L K P T D F A P T K R A I E L T T G E S T D L G K P T G S R D N T R A V . K L M P	410 420 430 440 450 460 470 480

Figure 4

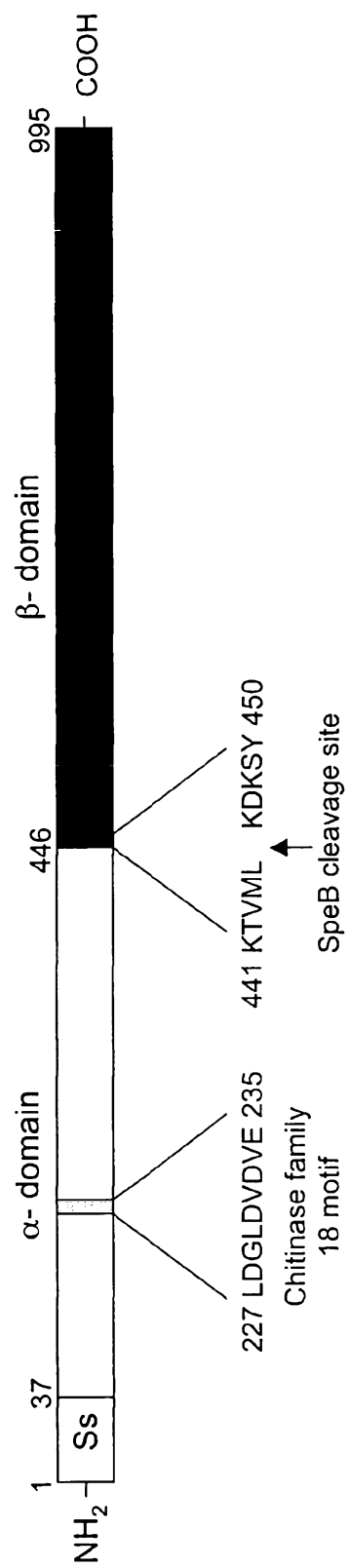


Figure 5

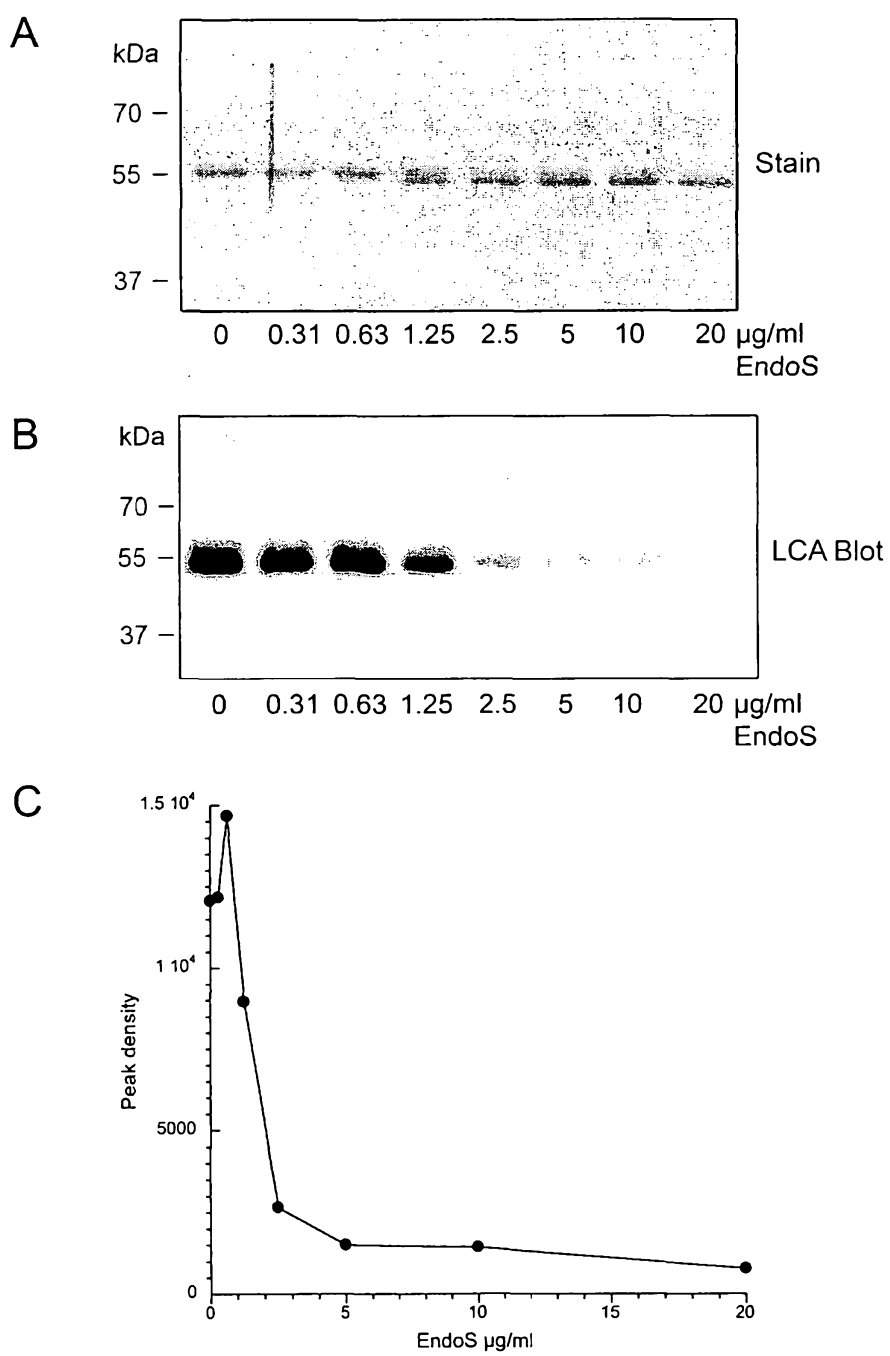


Figure 6

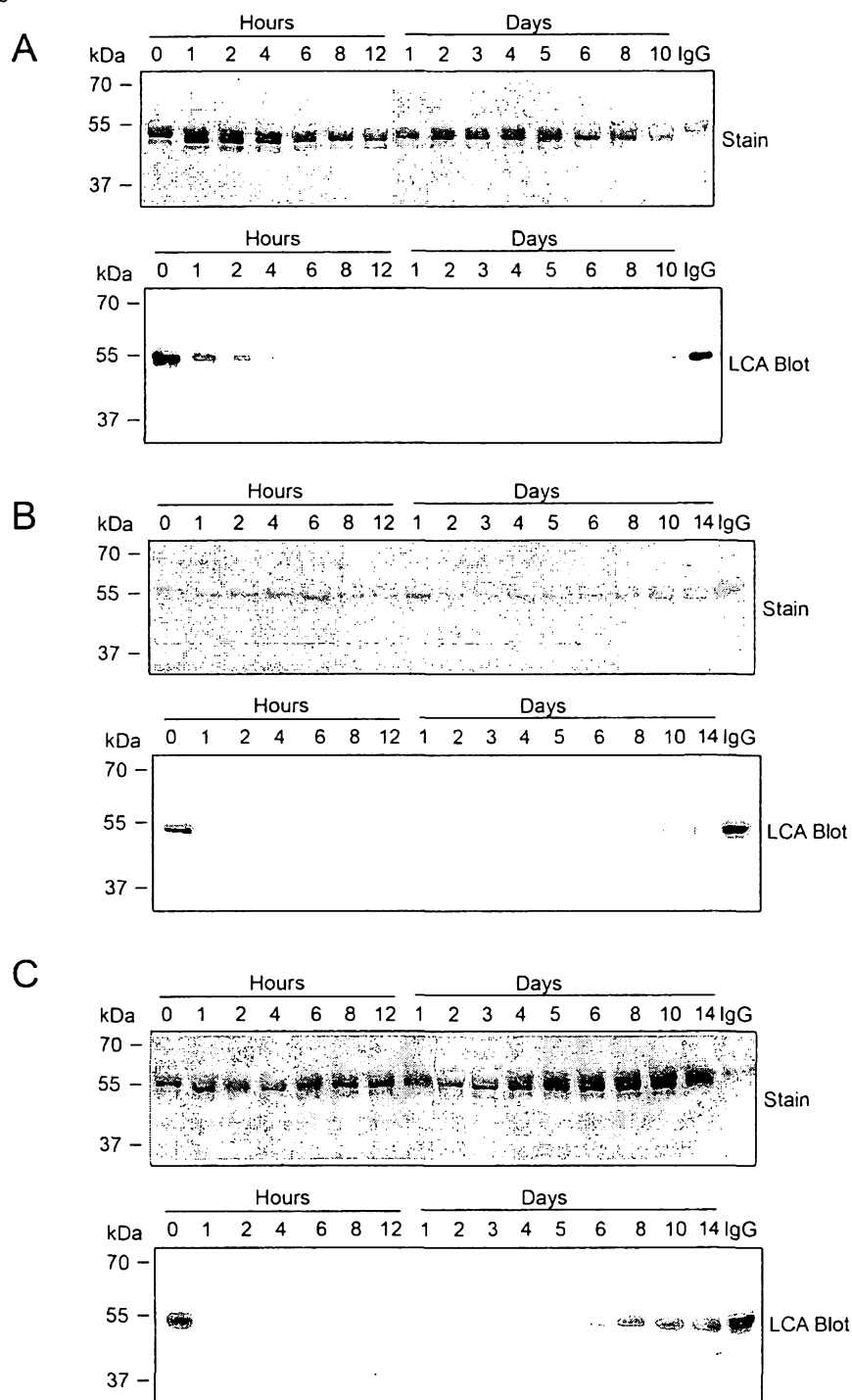


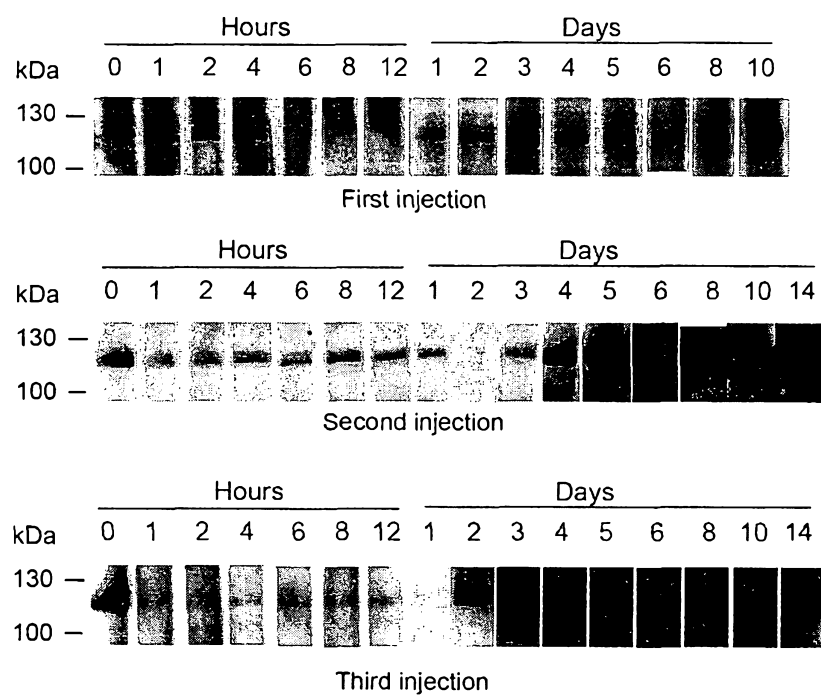
Figure 7

Figure 7A

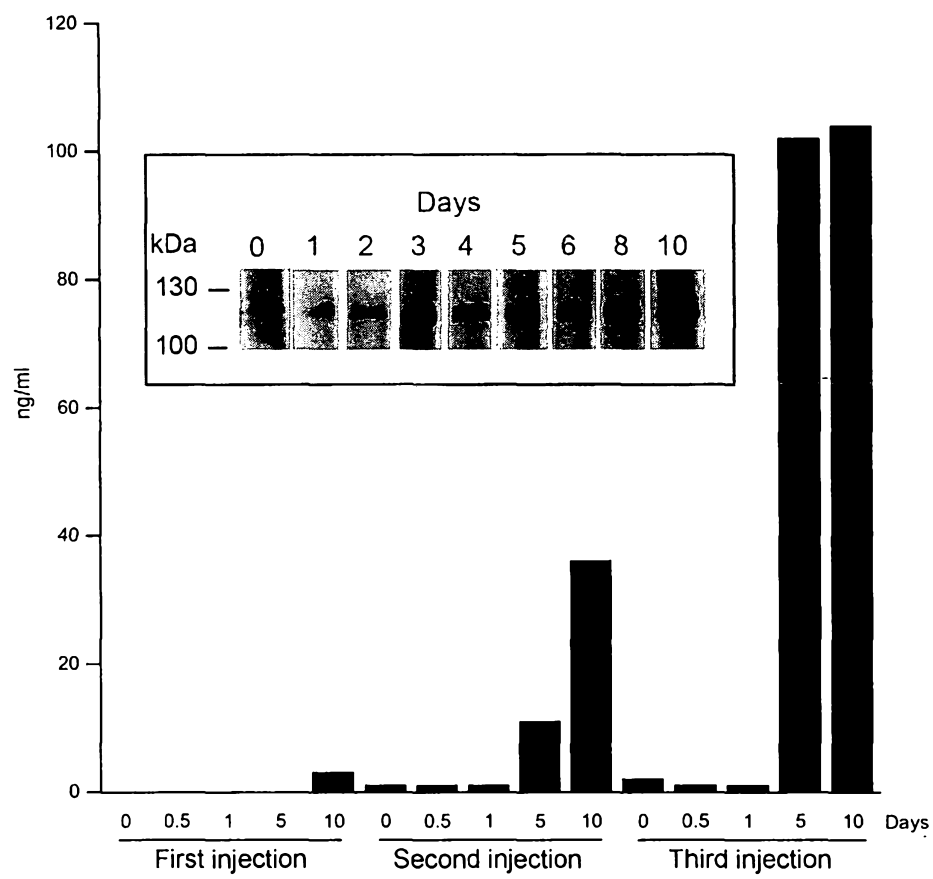


Figure 8

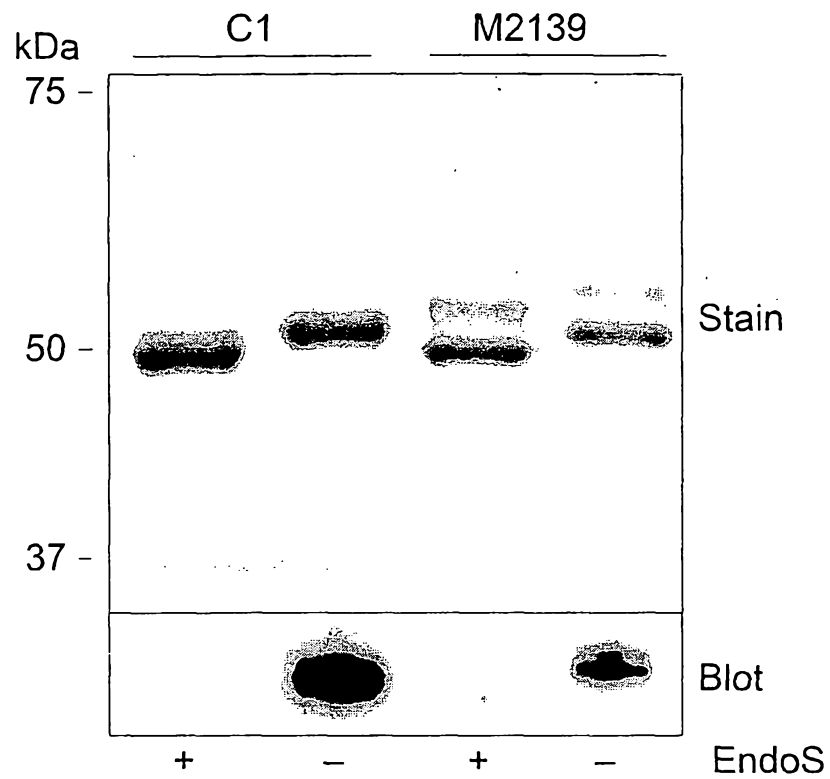


Figure 9

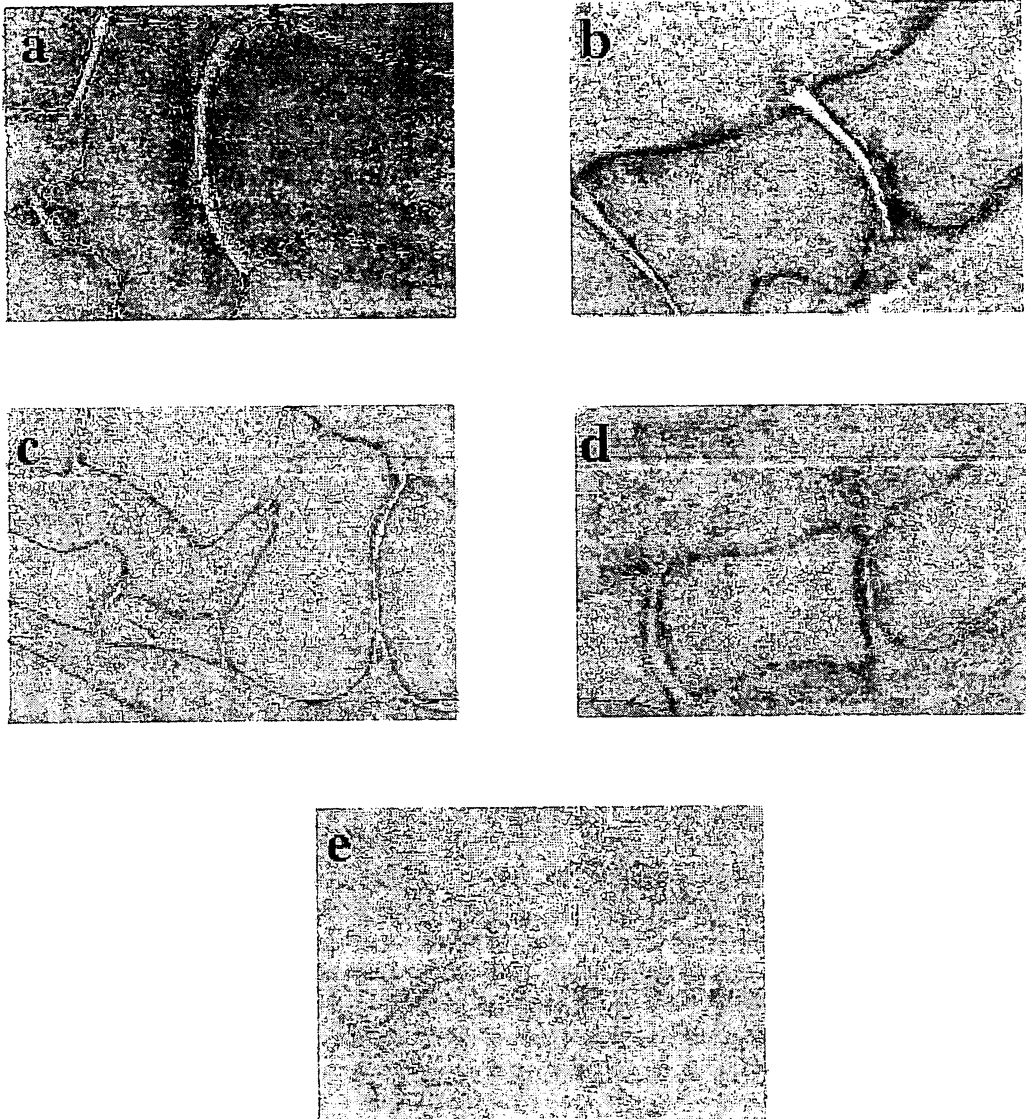


Figure 10

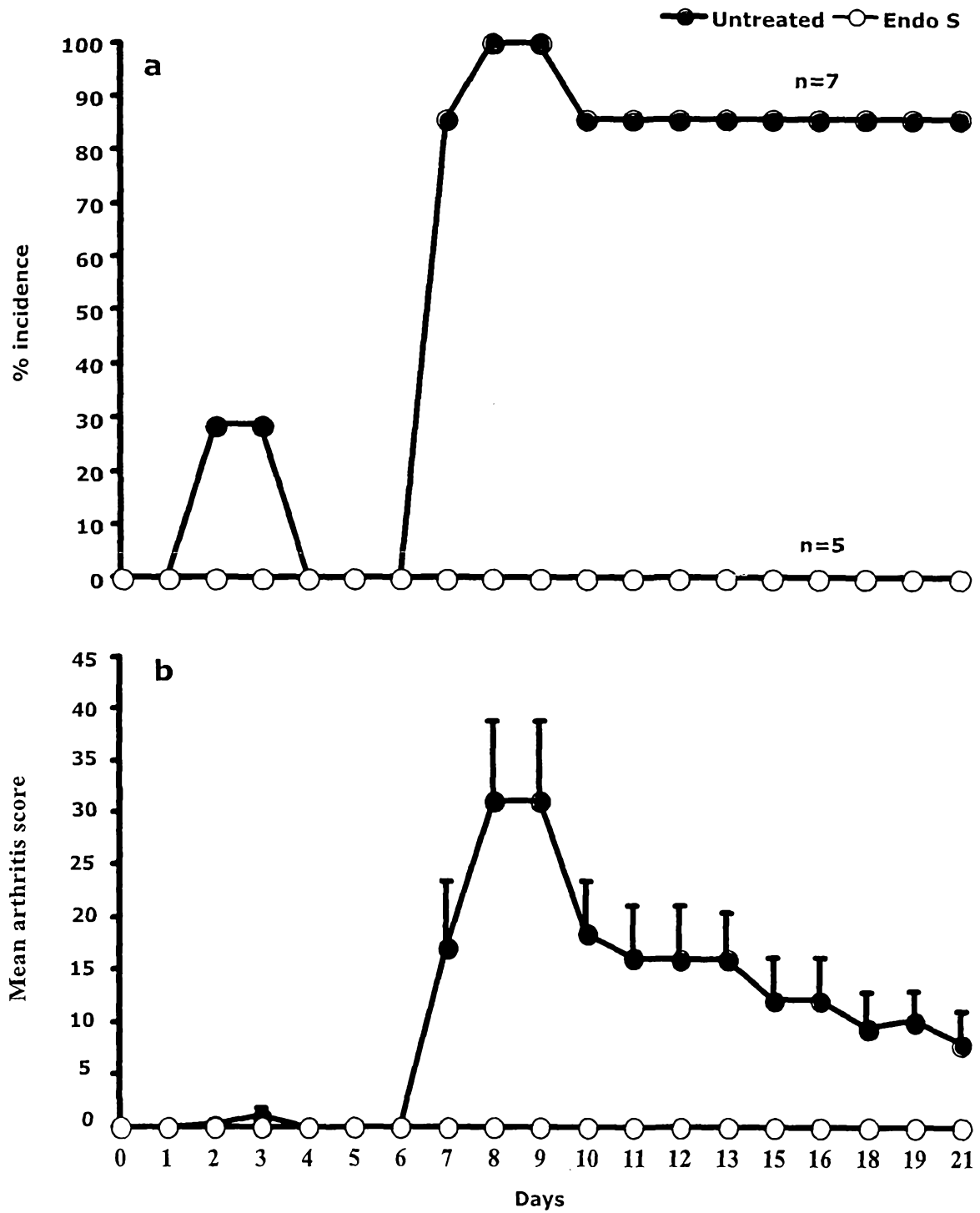


Figure 11

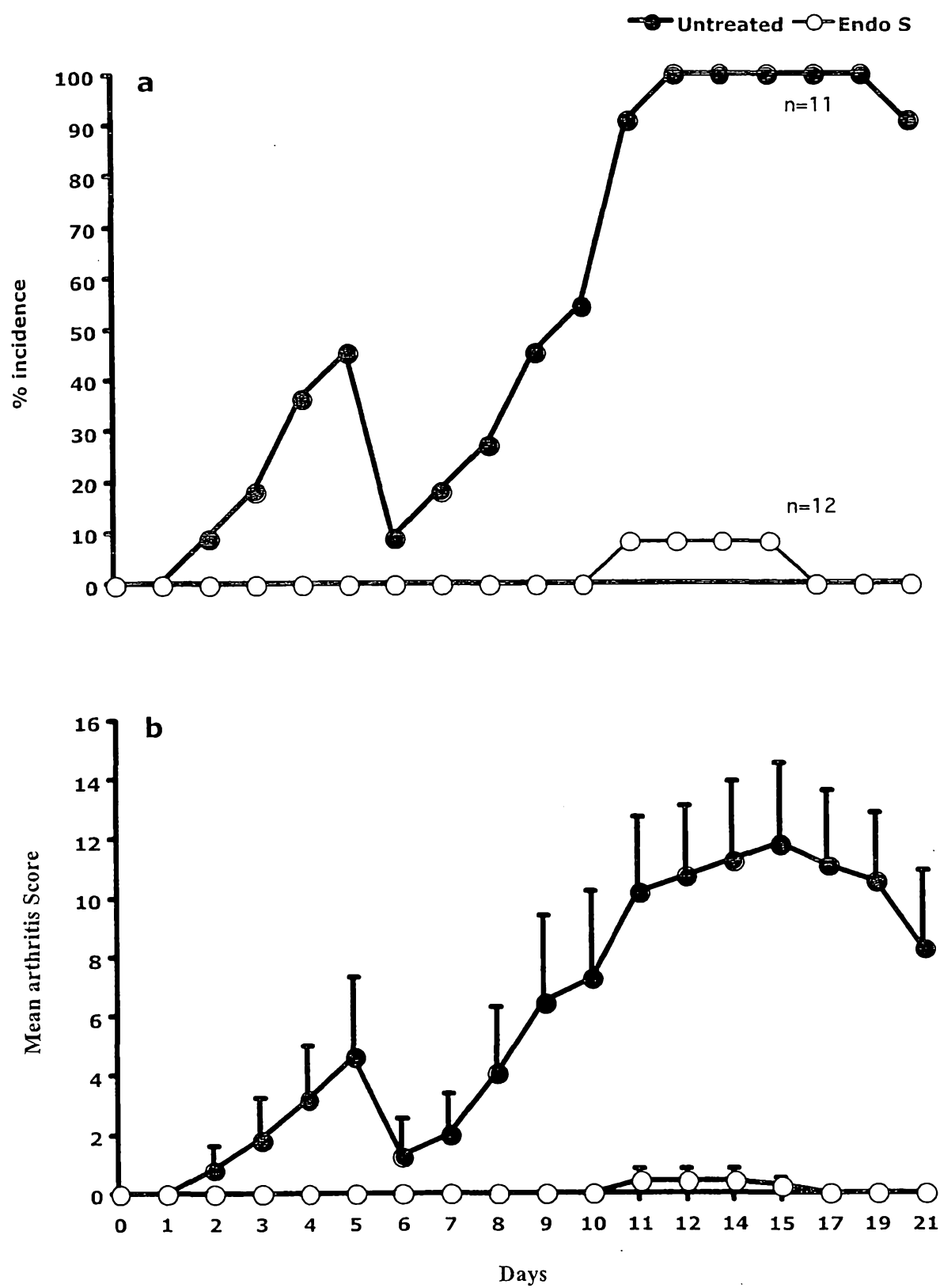


Figure 12

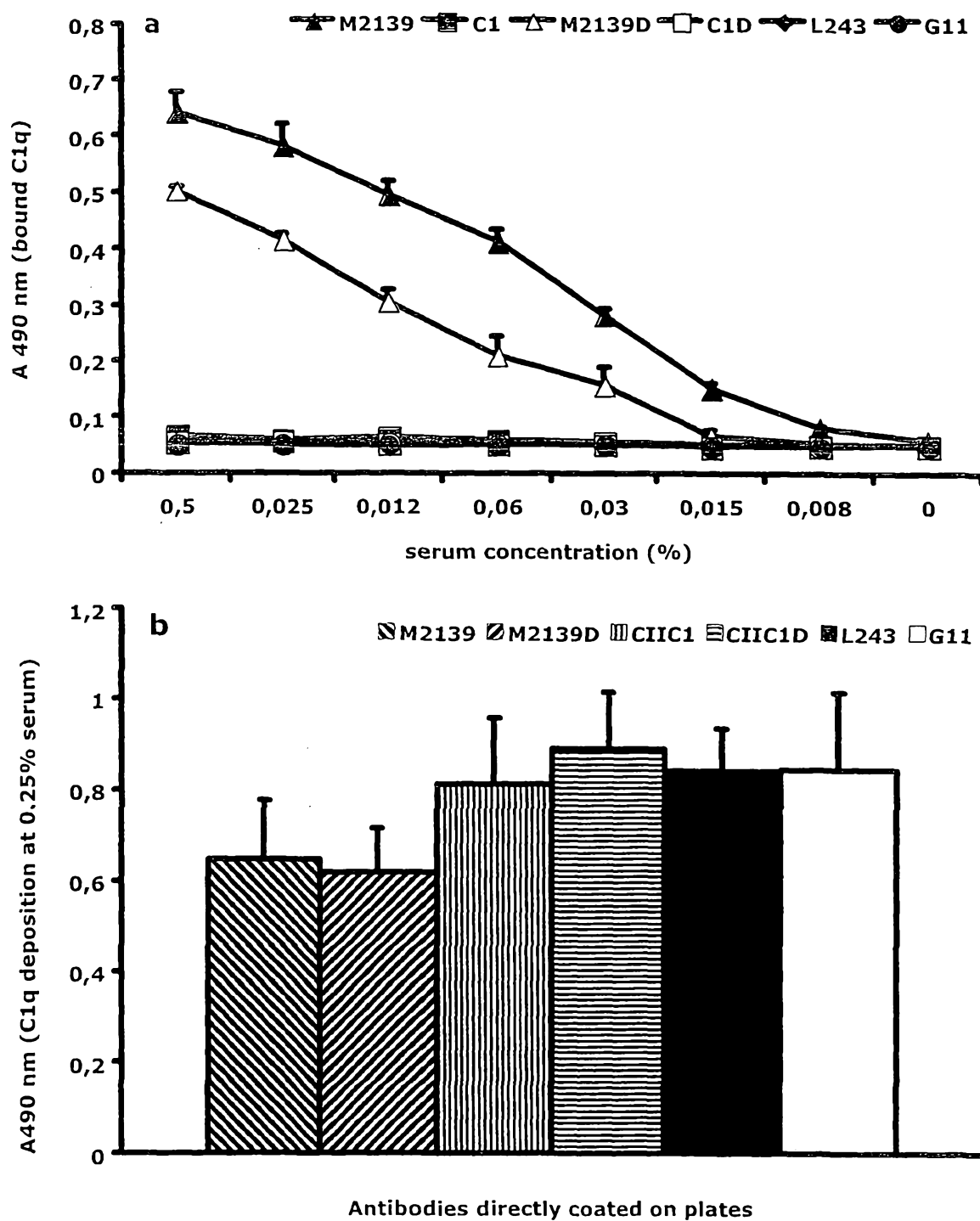


Figure 13

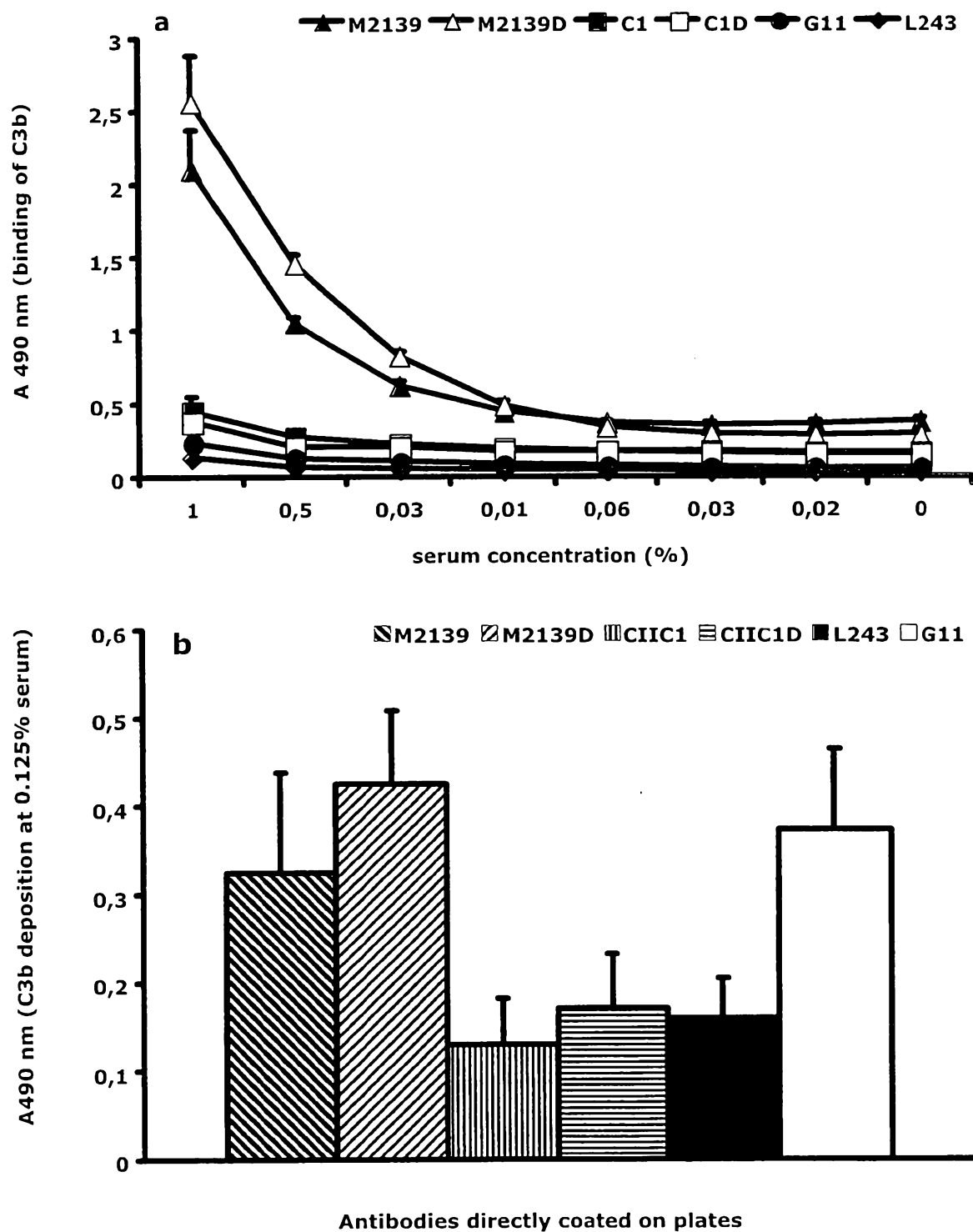


Figure 14

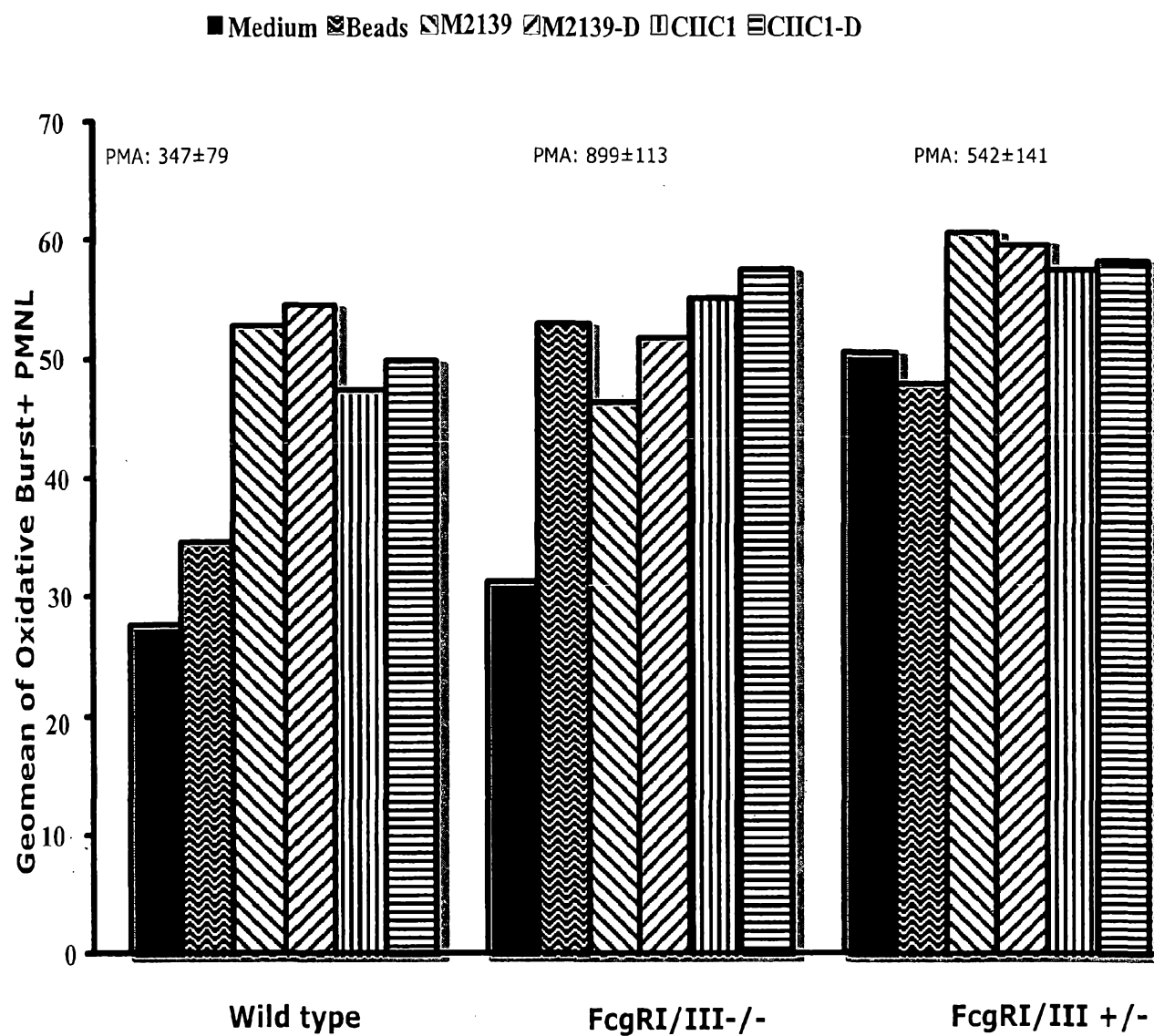


Figure 15

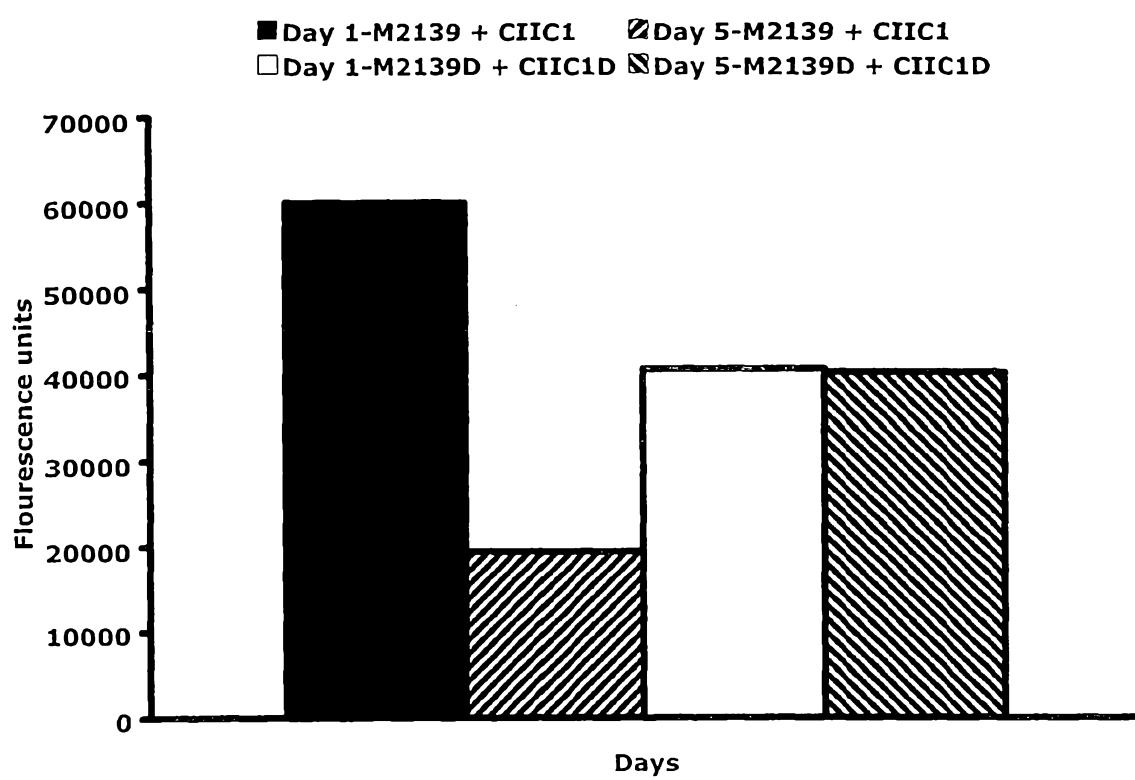


Figure 16

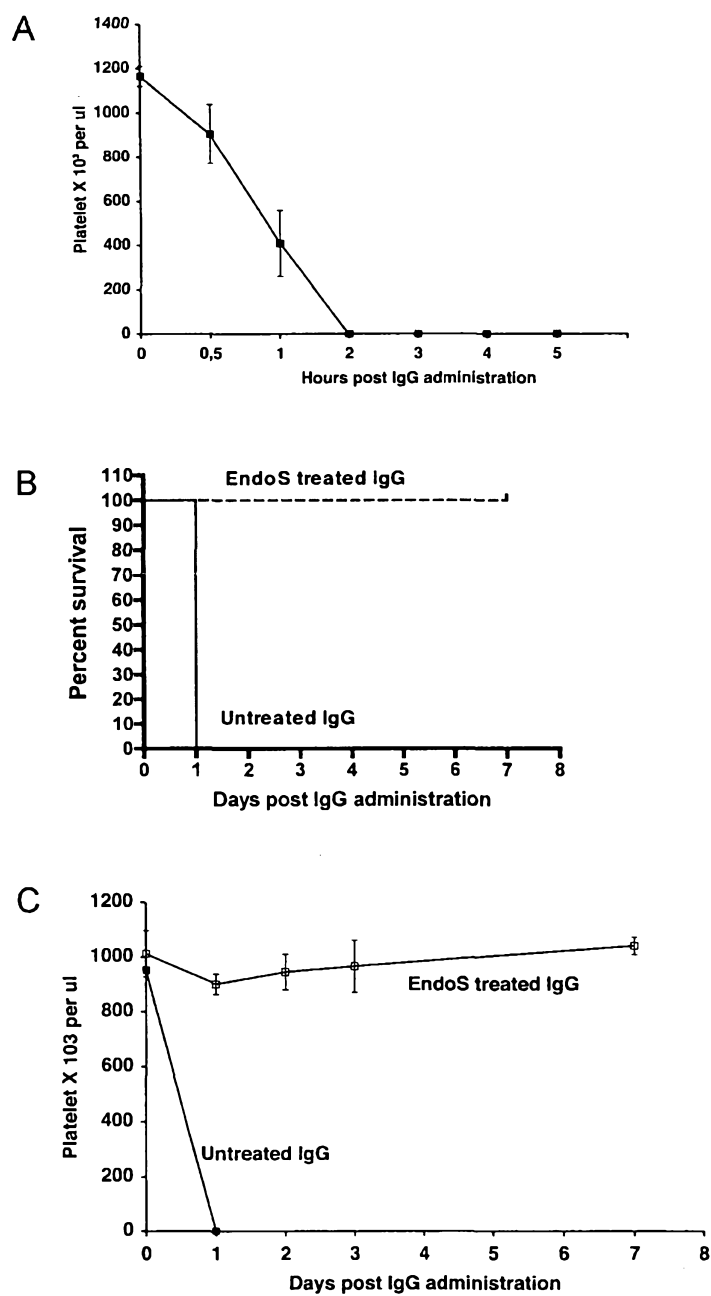
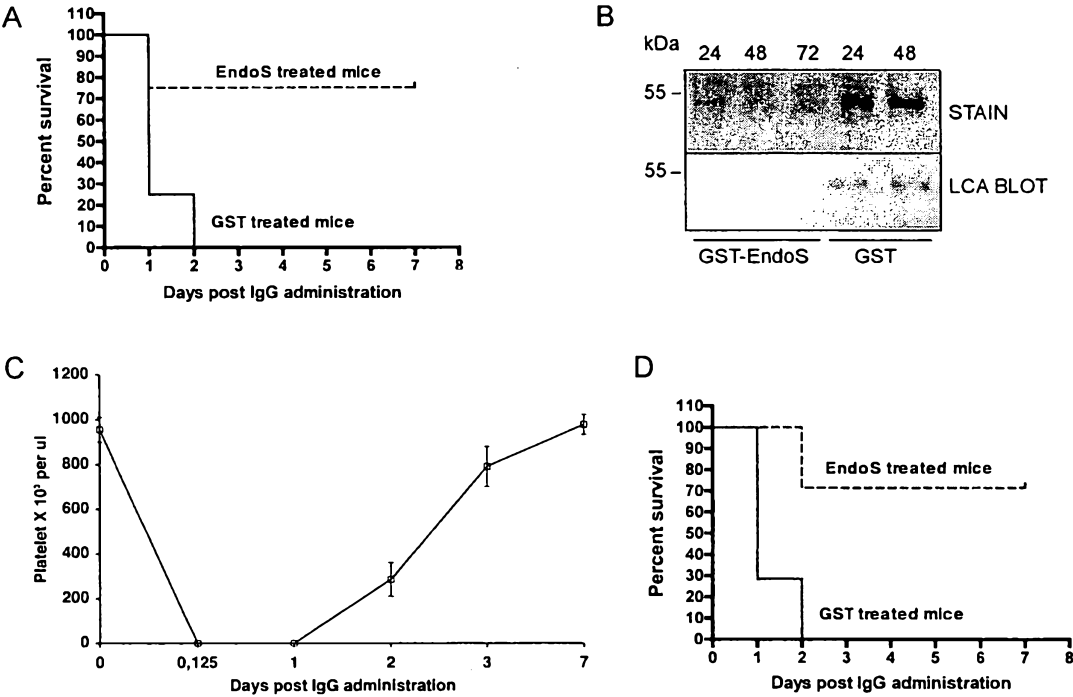


Figure 17



SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> HANSA MEDICAL AB
 <120> TREATMENT
 <130> N99679A SER/GML
 <140> PCT/EP2007/010904
 <141> 2007-12-12
 <150> GB 0624874.4
 <151> 2006-12-13
 <160> 29
 <170> PatentIn version 3.0

<210> 1
 <211> 959
 <212> PRT
 <213> Streptococcus pyogenes

<400> 1

```

Glu Glu Lys Thr Val Gln Val Gln Lys Gly Leu Pro Ser Ile Asp Ser
1      5      10      15
Leu His Tyr Leu Ser Glu Asn Ser Lys Lys Glu Phe Lys Glu Glu Leu
20      25      30
Ser Lys Ala Gly Gln Glu Ser Gln Lys Val Lys Glu Ile Leu Ala Lys
35      40      45
Ala Gln Gln Ala Asp Lys Gln Ala Gln Glu Leu Ala Lys Met Lys Ile
50      55      60
Pro Glu Lys Ile Pro Met Lys Pro Leu His Gly Pro Leu Tyr Gly Gly
65      70      75      80
Tyr Phe Arg Thr Trp His Asp Lys Thr Ser Asp Pro Thr Glu Lys Asp
85      90      95
Lys Val Asn Ser Met Gly Glu Leu Pro Lys Glu Val Asp Leu Ala Phe
100     105     110
Ile Phe His Asp Trp Thr Lys Asp Tyr Ser Leu Phe Trp Lys Glu Leu
115     120     125
Ala Thr Lys His Val Pro Lys Leu Asn Lys Gln Gly Thr Arg Val Ile
130     135     140
Arg Thr Ile Pro Trp Arg Phe Leu Ala Gly Gly Asp Asn Ser Gly Ile
145     150     155     160
Ala Glu Asp Thr Ser Lys Tyr Pro Asn Thr Pro Glu Gly Asn Lys Ala
165     170     175
Leu Ala Lys Ala Ile Val Asp Glu Tyr Val Tyr Lys Tyr Asn Leu Asp
180     185     190
Gly Leu Asp Val Asp Val Glu His Asp Ser Ile Pro Lys Val Asp Lys
195     200     205
Lys Glu Asp Thr Ala Gly Val Glu Arg Ser Ile Gln Val Phe Glu Glu
210     215     220
Ile Gly Lys Leu Ile Gly Pro Lys Gly Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Leu Phe
225     230     235     240
Ile Met Asp Ser Thr Tyr Met Ala Asp Lys Asn Pro Leu Ile Glu Arg
245     250     255
Gly Ala Pro Tyr Ile Asn Leu Leu Leu Val Gln Val Tyr Gly Ser Gln
260     265     270
Gly Glu Lys Gly Gly Trp Glu Pro Val Ser Asn Arg Pro Glu Lys Thr
275     280     285
Met Glu Glu Arg Trp Gln Gly Tyr Ser Lys Tyr Ile Arg Pro Glu Gln
290     295     300
Tyr Met Ile Gly Phe Ser Phe Tyr Glu Glu Asn Ala Gln Glu Gly Asn
305     310     315     320
Leu Trp Tyr Asp Ile Asn Ser Arg Lys Asp Glu Asp Lys Ala Asn Gly
325     330     335
Ile Asn Thr Asp Ile Thr Gly Thr Arg Ala Glu Arg Tyr Ala Arg Trp
340     345     350
Gln Pro Lys Thr Gly Gly Val Lys Gly Gly Ile Phe Ser Tyr Ala Ile
355     360     365
Asp Arg Asp Gly Val Ala His Gln Pro Lys Lys Tyr Ala Lys Gln Lys
370     375     380
Glu Phe Lys Asp Ala Thr Asp Asn Ile Phe His Ser Asp Tyr Ser Val
  
```

2/41

385	Ser	Lys	Ala	Leu	Lys	390	Thr	Val	Met	Leu	Lys	395	Asp	Lys	Ser	Tyr	Asp	400	Leu
	Ile	Asp	Glu	Lys	405		Phe	Pro	Asp	Lys	410		Leu	Arg	Glu	Ala	415	Val	Met
	Ala	Gln	Val	Gly	420		Arg	Lys	Gly	425		Leu	Glu	Arg	Phe	430	Asn	Gly	Thr
	Leu	Arg	Leu	Asp	435		Asn	Pro	Ala	440		Gln	Ser	Leu	Glu	445	Leu	Asn	Lys
	Phe	Lys	Lys	Leu	450		Gln	Leu	Asp	455		Ile	Gly	Leu	Ser	460	Arg	Ile	Thr
	Lys	Leu	Asp	Arg	465		Val	Leu	Pro	470		Ala	Asn	Met	Lys	475	Pro	Gly	Asp
	Thr	Leu	Glu	Thr	485		Leu	Glu	Thr	490		Lys	Lys	Asp	Asn	495	Lys	Glu	Glu
	Pro	Ala	Thr	Ile	500		Pro	Pro	Val	505		Leu	Lys	Val	Ser	510	Gly	Leu	Gly
	Leu	Lys	Glu	Leu	515		Leu	Ser	Gly	520		Phe	Asp	Arg	Glu	525	Thr	Leu	Ala
	Leu	Asp	Ala	Ala	530		Leu	Thr	Ser	535		Leu	Glu	Lys	540	Val	Asp	Ile	Ser
	Asn	Lys	Leu	Asp	545		Leu	Ala	Pro	550		Gly	Thr	Glu	555	Asn	Arg	Gln	Ile
	Thr	Met	Leu	Ser	565		Thr	Ile	Ser	570		Val	Gly	Ser	575	Asn	Glu	Gln	Thr
	Val	Lys	Phe	Asp	580		Lys	Gln	Lys	585		Thr	Gly	His	590	Tyr	Pro	Asp	Thr
	Gly	Lys	Thr	Ser	595		Leu	Arg	Leu	600		Val	Ala	Asn	605	Glu	Lys	Val	Asp
	Gln	Ser	Gln	Leu	610		Leu	Phe	Gly	615		Val	Thr	Asn	620	Gln	Gly	Thr	Ile
	Asn	Ser	Glu	Ala	625		Thr	Tyr	Lys	630		Gln	Tyr	Asn	635	His	Lys	Ile	Ala
	Arg	Ser	Phe	Val	645		Ser	Asn	Tyr	650		His	Tyr	Asn	655	Asn	Phe	Lys	Val
	Tyr	Glu	Asn	Tyr	660		Thr	Val	Lys	665		Thr	Asp	Ser	670	Thr	Leu	Gly	Thr
	Thr	Asp	Lys	Thr	675		Leu	Ala	Thr	680		Lys	Glu	Glu	685	Tyr	Lys	Val	Asp
	Phe	Phe	Ser	Pro	690		Ala	Asp	Lys	695		Lys	Ala	Val	700	His	Thr	Ala	Lys
	Ile	Val	Gly	Asp	705		Lys	Thr	Met	710		Met	Val	715	Asn	Leu	Ala	Glu	Val
	Thr	Val	Ile	Gly	725		Ser	Ala	Asp	730		Pro	Val	735	Asn	Ala	Arg	Lys	Phe
	Asp	Gly	Gln	Leu	740		Gly	Ser	Glu	745		Thr	Asp	Asn	750	Ile	Ser	Leu	Gly
	Ser	Lys	Gln	Ser	755		Ile	Ile	Phe	760		Lys	Leu	Lys	765	Glu	Asp	Gly	Ile
	His	Trp	Arg	Phe	770		Asn	Asp	Ser	775		Ala	Arg	Asn	780	Pro	Glu	Thr	Thr
	Lys	Pro	Ile	Gln	785		Ala	Ser	Leu	790		Gln	Ile	795	Phe	Asn	Ile	Lys	Asp
	Asn	Leu	Asp	Asn	805		Leu	Glu	Asn	810		Pro	Asn	815	Lys	Phe	Asp	Asp	Glu
	Tyr	Trp	Ile	Thr	820		Val	Asp	Thr	825		Ser	Ala	830	Gln	Gly	Glu	Arg	Ala
	Ala	Phe	Ser	Asn	835		Thr	Leu	Asn	840		Ile	Thr	845	Ser	Lys	Tyr	Trp	Arg
	Val	Phe	Asp	Thr	850		Lys	Gly	Asp	855		Arg	Tyr	860	Ser	Pro	Val	Val	Pro
	Leu	Gln	Ile	Leu	865		Gly	Tyr	Pro	870		Leu	Pro	875	Asn	Ala	Asp	Thr	Ile
	Thr	Val	Thr	Thr	885		Ala	Lys	Glu	890		Leu	Ser	895	Gln	Gln	Lys	Asp	Lys
	Gln	Lys	Met	Leu	900		Asp	Glu	Leu	905		Ile	Lys	910	Glu	Met	Ala	Leu	Glu
	Ser	Leu	Asn	Ser	915		Lys	Ile	Phe	920		Val	Thr	925	Ala	Ile	Asn	Ala	Asn
	Gly	Val	Leu	Lys	930		Asp	Cys	Ile	935		Glu	Lys	940	Gln	Leu	Leu	Lys	Lys
	945				950								955						

<210> 2
 <211> 995
 <212> PRT
 <213> Streptococcus pyogenes

<400> 2

Met	Asp	Lys	His	Leu	Leu	Val	Lys	Arg	Thr	Leu	Gly	Cys	Val	Cys	Ala
1				5					10					15	
Ala	Thr	Leu	Met	Gly	Ala	Ala	Leu	Ala	Thr	His	His	Asp	Ser	Leu	Asn
			20					25					30		
Thr	Val	Lys	Ala	Glu	Glu	Lys	Thr	Val	Gln	Val	Gln	Lys	Gly	Leu	Pro
		35					40					45			
Ser	Ile	Asp	Ser	Leu	His	Tyr	Leu	Ser	Glu	Asn	Ser	Lys	Lys	Glu	Phe
	50					55					60				
Lys	Glu	Glu	Leu	Ser	Lys	Ala	Gly	Gln	Glu	Ser	Gln	Lys	Val	Lys	Glu
65					70					75					80
Ile	Leu	Ala	Lys	Ala	Gln	Gln	Ala	Asp	Lys	Gln	Ala	Gln	Glu	Leu	Ala
				85					90					95	
Lys	Met	Lys	Ile	Pro	Glu	Lys	Ile	Pro	Met	Lys	Pro	Leu	His	Gly	Pro
			100					105					110		
Leu	Tyr	Gly	Gly	Tyr	Phe	Arg	Thr	Trp	His	Asp	Lys	Thr	Ser	Asp	Pro
		115					120					125			
Thr	Glu	Lys	Asp	Lys	Val	Asn	Ser	Met	Gly	Glu	Leu	Pro	Lys	Glu	Val
	130					135					140				
Asp	Leu	Ala	Phe	Ile	Phe	His	Asp	Trp	Thr	Lys	Asp	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Phe
145					150					155					160
Trp	Lys	Glu	Leu	Ala	Thr	Lys	His	Val	Pro	Lys	Leu	Asn	Lys	Gln	Gly
				165					170					175	
Thr	Arg	Val	Ile	Arg	Thr	Ile	Pro	Trp	Arg	Phe	Leu	Ala	Gly	Gly	Asp
			180					185					190		
Asn	Ser	Gly	Ile	Ala	Glu	Asp	Thr	Ser	Lys	Tyr	Pro	Asn	Thr	Pro	Glu
		195					200					205			
Gly	Asn	Lys	Ala	Leu	Ala	Lys	Ala	Ile	Val	Asp	Glu	Tyr	Val	Tyr	Lys
	210					215					220				
Tyr	Asn	Leu	Asp	Gly	Leu	Asp	Val	Asp	Val	Glu	His	Asp	Ser	Ile	Pro
225					230					235					240
Lys	Val	Asp	Lys	Lys	Glu	Asp	Thr	Ala	Gly	Val	Glu	Arg	Ser	Ile	Gln
			245						250					255	
Val	Phe	Glu	Glu	Ile	Gly	Lys	Leu	Ile	Gly	Pro	Lys	Gly	Val	Asp	Lys
			260					265					270		
Ser	Arg	Leu	Phe	Ile	Met	Asp	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Met	Ala	Asp	Lys	Asn	Pro
		275					280					285			
Leu	Ile	Glu	Arg	Gly	Ala	Pro	Tyr	Ile	Asn	Leu	Leu	Leu	Val	Gln	Val
		290				295				300					
Tyr	Gly	Ser	Gln	Gly	Glu	Lys	Gly	Gly	Trp	Glu	Pro	Val	Ser	Asn	Arg
305					310					315					320
Pro	Glu	Lys	Thr	Met	Glu	Glu	Arg	Trp	Gln	Gly	Tyr	Ser	Lys	Tyr	Ile
				325					330					335	
Arg	Pro	Glu	Gln	Tyr	Met	Ile	Gly	Phe	Ser	Phe	Tyr	Glu	Glu	Asn	Ala
			340					345					350		
Gln	Glu	Gly	Asn	Leu	Trp	Tyr	Asp	Ile	Asn	Ser	Arg	Lys	Asp	Glu	Asp
		355					360					365			
Lys	Ala	Asn	Gly	Ile	Asn	Thr	Asp	Ile	Thr	Gly	Thr	Arg	Ala	Glu	Arg
	370					375					380				
Tyr	Ala	Arg	Trp	Gln	Pro	Lys	Thr	Gly	Gly	Val	Lys	Gly	Gly	Ile	Phe
385					390					395					400
Ser	Tyr	Ala	Ile	Asp	Arg	Asp	Gly	Val	Ala	His	Gln	Pro	Lys	Lys	Tyr
				405					410					415	
Ala	Lys	Gln	Lys	Glu	Phe	Lys	Asp	Ala	Thr	Asp	Asn	Ile	Phe	His	Ser
			420					425					430		
Asp	Tyr	Ser	Val	Ser	Lys	Ala	Leu	Lys	Thr	Val	Met	Leu	Lys	Asp	Lys
		435					440					445			
Ser	Tyr	Asp	Leu	Ile	Asp	Glu	Lys	Asp	Phe	Pro	Asp	Lys	Ala	Leu	Arg
		450				455					460				
Glu	Ala	Val	Met	Ala	Gln	Val	Gly	Thr	Arg	Lys	Gly	Asp	Leu	Glu	Arg
465					470					475					480
Phe	Asn	Gly	Thr	Leu	Arg	Leu	Asp	Asn	Pro	Ala	Ile	Gln	Ser	Leu	Glu
				485					490					495	
Gly	Leu	Asn	Lys	Phe	Lys	Lys	Leu	Ala	Gln	Leu	Asp	Leu	Ile	Gly	Leu
			500					505					510		

4/41

Ser Arg Ile Thr Lys Leu Asp Arg Ser Val Leu Pro Ala Asn Met Lys
 515 520
 Pro Gly Lys Asp Thr Leu Glu Thr Val Leu Glu Thr Tyr Lys Lys Asp
 530 535 540
 Asn Lys Glu Glu Pro Ala Thr Ile Pro Pro Val Ser Leu Lys Val Ser
 545 550 555
 Gly Leu Thr Gly Leu Lys Glu Leu Asp Leu Ser Gly Phe Asp Arg Glu
 565 570
 Thr Leu Ala Gly Leu Asp Ala Ala Thr Leu Thr Ser Leu Glu Lys Val
 580 585
 Asp Ile Ser Gly Asn Lys Leu Asp Leu Ala Pro Gly Thr Glu Asn Arg
 595 600
 Gln Ile Phe Asp Thr Met Leu Ser Thr Ile Ser Asn His Val Gly Ser
 610 615 620
 Asn Glu Gln Thr Val Lys Phe Asp Lys Gln Lys Pro Thr Gly His Tyr
 625 630 635
 Pro Asp Thr Tyr Gly Lys Thr Ser Leu Arg Leu Pro Val Ala Asn Glu
 645 650
 Lys Val Asp Leu Gln Ser Gln Leu Leu Phe Gly Thr Val Thr Asn Gln
 660 665
 Gly Thr Leu Ile Asn Ser Glu Ala Asp Tyr Lys Ala Tyr Gln Asn His
 675 680 685
 Lys Ile Ala Gly Arg Ser Phe Val Asp Ser Asn Tyr His Tyr Asn Asn
 690 695 700
 Phe Lys Val Ser Tyr Glu Asn Tyr Thr Val Lys Val Thr Asp Ser Thr
 705 710 715
 Leu Gly Thr Thr Thr Asp Lys Thr Leu Ala Thr Asp Lys Glu Glu Thr
 725 730 735
 Tyr Lys Val Asp Phe Phe Ser Pro Ala Asp Lys Thr Lys Ala Val His
 740 745 750
 Thr Ala Lys Val Ile Val Gly Asp Glu Lys Thr Met Met Val Asn Leu
 755 760 765
 Ala Glu Gly Ala Thr Val Ile Gly Gly Ser Ala Asp Pro Val Asn Ala
 770 775 780
 Arg Lys Val Phe Asp Gly Gln Leu Gly Ser Glu Thr Asp Asn Ile Ser
 785 790 795
 Leu Gly Trp Asp Ser Lys Gln Ser Ile Ile Phe Lys Leu Lys Glu Asp
 805 810 815
 Gly Leu Ile Lys His Trp Arg Phe Phe Asn Asp Ser Ala Arg Asn Pro
 820 825 830
 Glu Thr Thr Asn Lys Pro Ile Gln Glu Ala Ser Leu Gln Ile Phe Asn
 835 840 845
 Ile Lys Asp Tyr Asn Leu Asp Asn Leu Leu Glu Asn Pro Asn Lys Phe
 850 855 860
 Asp Asp Glu Lys Tyr Trp Ile Thr Val Asp Thr Tyr Ser Ala Gln Gly
 865 870 875
 Glu Arg Ala Thr Ala Phe Ser Asn Thr Leu Asn Asn Ile Thr Ser Lys
 885 890 895
 Tyr Trp Arg Val Phe Asp Thr Lys Gly Asp Arg Tyr Ser Pro
 900 905 910
 Val Val Pro Glu Leu Gln Ile Leu Gly Tyr Pro Leu Pro Asn Ala Asp
 915 920 925
 Thr Ile Met Lys Thr Val Thr Thr Ala Lys Glu Leu Ser Gln Gln Lys
 930 935 940
 Asp Lys Phe Ser Gln Lys Met Leu Asp Glu Leu Lys Ile Lys Glu Met
 945 950 955
 Ala Leu Glu Thr Ser Leu Asn Ser Lys Ile Phe Asp Val Thr Ala Ile
 965 970 975
 Asn Ala Asn Ala Gly Val Leu Lys Asp Cys Ile Glu Lys Arg Gln Leu
 980 985 990
 Leu Lys Lys
 995

<210> 3
 <211> 3403
 <212> DNA
 <213> Streptococcus pyogenes
 <400> 3

ctcttttgtc ctgccatgga tggcaggttg gcaaaaaaat gagaaaagcc taaaaacctt 60

5/41

```

aaatttgtgt tattttacct atactttgta cttgtttttt ttttaataaag tgttggtata 120
cttaaggcga actataggaa tgcgcttaca tggatgggtat atcaactggg aagccatgac 180
ttagtaccaa aaataaggag tgtccaaatg gataaacatt tgttggtaaa aagaacacta 240
gggtgtgttt gtgctgcaac gttgatggga gctgccttag cgaccacca tgattcactc 300
aatactgtaa aagcggagga gaagactggt cagggttcaga aaggattacc ttctatcgat 360
agcttgcat atctgtcaga gaatagcaaa aaagaattta aagaagaact ctcaaaagcg 420
gggcaagaat ctcaaaaggt caaagagata ttagcaaaag ctcagcaggc agataaaacaa 480
gctcaagaac ttgccaaaat gaaaattcct gagaaaatac cgatgaaacc gttacatggt 540
cctctctacg gtggttactt tagaacttgg catgacaaaa catcagatcc aacagaaaaa 600
gacaaagtta actcgatggg agagcttcct aaagaagtag atctagcctt tattttccac 660
gattggacaa aagattatag ctttttttgg aaagaattgg ccaccaaaac tgtgccaaag 720
ttaaacaagc aagggacacg tgtcattcgt accattccat ggcgtttcct agctgggggt 780
gataacagtg gtattgcaga agataccagt aaattcccaa atacaccaga gggaaataaa 840
gcttttagcca aagctattgt tgatgaatat gtttataaat acaaccttga tggcttagat 900
gtggatgttg aacatgatag tattccaaaa gttgacaaaa aagaagatac agcaggcgta 960
gaacgctcta ttcaagtgtt tgaagaaatt gggaaattaa ttggaccaa aggtgttgat 1020
aaatcgcggt tattttattat ggatagcacc tacatggctg ataaaaaccc attgattgag 1080
cgaggagctc cttatattaa tttattactg gtacaggctc atggttcaca aggagagaaa 1140
ggtggttggg agcctgtttc taatcgacct gaaaaacaa tggagaacg atggcaagg 1200
tatagcaagt atattcgctc tgaacaatac atgattgggt tttctttcta tgaggaaaa 1260
gctcaagaag ggaatctttg gtatgatatt aattctcgca aggacgagga caaagcaaat 1320
ggaattaaca ctgacataac tggaaacggt gccgaacggt atgcaagggt gcaacctaa 1380
acaggtgggg ttaagggagg tatcttctcc tacgctattg accgagatgg tgtagctcat 1440
caacctaaaa aatatgtcaa acagaaagag ttttaaggag caactgataa catcttcac 1500
tcagattata gtgtctccaa ggcattaaag acagttatgc taaaagataa gtcgtatgat 1560
ctgattgatg agaaagattt cccagataag gctttgcgag aagctgtgat ggcgcagggt 1620
ggaaccagaa aaggtgattt ggaacgtttc aatggcacat tacgattgga taatccagcg 1680
attcaaagt tagaaggctc aaataaattt aaaaaattag ctcaattaga cttgattggc 1740
ttatctcgca ttacaaagct cgaccgttct gttttaccgg ctaatatgaa gccaggcaaa 1800
gataccttgg aaacagttct tgaaacctat aaaaaggata acaaagaaga acctgctact 1860
atcccaccag tatctttgaa ggtttctggt ttaactggtc tgaaagaatt agatttgtca 1920
ggttttgacc gtgaaacctt ggctggctct gatgccgcta ctctaacgct ttagaaaaaa 1980
gttgatattt ctggcaacaa acttgatttg gctccaggaa cagaaaatcg acaaattttt 2040
gatactatgc tatcaactat cagcaatcat gttggaagca atgaacaaac agtgaaattt 2100
gacaagcaaa aaccaactgg gcattaccca gatacctatg ggaaaactag tctgcgctta 2160
ccagtggcaa atgaaaaagt tgatttgcaa agccagcttt tgtttgggac tgtgacaaat 2220
caaggaaccc taatcaatag cgaagcagac tataaggctt accaaaatca aaaaattgct 2280
ggacgtagct ttgttgattc aaactatcat tacaataact ttaaagtttc ttatgagaac 2340
tataccgtta aagtaactga ttccacattg ggaaccacta ctgacaaaac gctagcaact 2400
gataaagaag agacctataa ggttgacttc tttagcccag cagataagac aaaagctgtt 2460
catactgcta aagtgtattg ttggtgacgaa aaaaccatga tggttaattt ggcagaaggc 2520
gcaacagtta ttggaggaag tgctgatcct gtaaattgcaa gaaaggattt tgatgggcaa 2580
ctgggcagtg agactgataa tatctcttta ggtgggatt ctaagcaaag tattatattt 2640
aaattgaaag agatggatt aataaagcat tggcgtttct tcaatgattc agcccgaat 2700
cctgagacaa ccaataaacc tattcaggaa gcaagtctac aaatttttaa tatcaaagat 2760
tataatctag ataatttgg ttgaaaatccc aataaatttg atgatgaaa atattggatt 2820
actgtagata cttacagtgc acaaggagag agagctactg cattcagtaa tacatataat 2880
aaattacta gtaaatattg gcgagttgtc ttgtactata aaggagatag atatagttcg 2940
ccagtagtcc ctgaactcca aattttagggt tatccgttac ctaacgccga cactatcatg 3000
aaaacagtaa ctactgctaa agagtatatc caacaaaaag ataagtttc tcaaaagatg 3060
cttgatgagt taaaaataaa agagatggct ttagaaactt ctttgaacag taagattttt 3120
gatgtaactg ctattaatgc taatgctgga gttttgaaag attgtattga gaaaaggcag 3180
ctgctaaaaa aataaacaaa gtaactttct tagatagcaa cattcagatt aaattaacaa 3240
aatgtgacta tgataaagggt ttgctggaat tgattaacca aaagactaaa aatctgagat 3300
gaatagtccc agatttttag tcttttatag gttttgatga cataaagcta aataatcggt 3360
agactaccag aaagggcgct tgtccgtgag acatggctgt ctt 3403

```

<210> 4
 <211> 995
 <212> PRT
 <213> Streptococcus pyogenes

<400> 4

```

Met Asp Lys His Leu Leu Val Lys Arg Thr Leu Gly Cys Val Cys Ala
1          5          10          15
Ala Thr Leu Met Gly Ala Ala Leu Ala Thr His His Asp Ser Leu Asn
          20          25          30
Thr Val Lys Ala Glu Glu Lys Thr Val Gln Val Gln Lys Gly Leu Pro
          35          40          45
Ser Ile Asp Ser Leu His Tyr Leu Ser Glu Asn Ser Lys Lys Glu Phe

```

6/41

Lys 65	50 Glu	Glu	Leu	Ser	Lys 70	55 Ala	Gly	Gln	Glu	Ser 75	60 Gln	Lys	Val	Lys	Glu 80
Ile	Leu	Ala	Lys	Ala 85	Gln	Gln	Ala	Asp	Lys 90	Gln	Ala	Gln	Glu	Leu 95	Ala
Lys	Met	Lys	Ile 100	Pro	Glu	Lys	Ile	Pro 105	Met	Lys	Pro	Leu	His 110	Gly	Pro
Leu	Tyr	Gly 115	Gly	Tyr	Phe	Arg	Thr 120	Trp	His	Asp	Lys	Thr 125	Ser	Asp	Pro
Thr	Glu 130	Lys	Asp	Lys	Val	Asn 135	Ser	Met	Gly	Glu	Leu 140	Pro	Lys	Glu	Val
Asp 145	Leu	Ala	Phe	Ile	Phe 150	His	Asp	Trp	Thr	Lys 155	Asp	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Phe 160
Trp	Lys	Glu	Leu	Ala 165	Thr	Lys	His	Val	Pro 170	Lys	Leu	Asn	Lys	Gln 175	Gly
Thr	Arg	Val	Ile 180	Arg	Thr	Ile	Pro	Trp 185	Arg	Phe	Leu	Ala	Gly 190	Gly	Asp
Asn	Ser	Gly 195	Ile	Ala	Glu	Asp	Thr 200	Ser	Lys	Tyr	Pro	Asn 205	Thr	Pro	Glu
Gly	Asn 210	Lys	Ala	Leu	Ala	Lys 215	Ala	Ile	Val	Asp	Glu 220	Tyr	Val	Tyr	Lys
Tyr 225	Asn	Leu	Asp	Gly	Leu 230	Asp	Val	Asp	Val	Glu 235	His	Asp	Ser	Ile	Pro 240
Lys	Val	Asp	Lys	Lys 245	Glu	Asp	Thr	Ala	Gly 250	Val	Glu	Arg	Ser	Ile 255	Gln
Val	Phe	Glu	Glu 260	Ile	Gly	Lys	Leu	Ile 265	Gly	Pro	Lys	Gly	Val 270	Asp	Lys
Ser	Arg	Leu 275	Phe	Ile	Met	Asp	Ser 280	Thr	Tyr	Met	Ala	Asp 285	Lys	Asn	Pro
Leu	Ile 290	Glu	Arg	Gly	Ala	Pro 295	Tyr	Ile	Asn	Leu	Leu 300	Leu	Val	Gln	Val
Tyr 305	Gly	Ser	Gln	Gly	Glu 310	Lys	Gly	Gly	Trp	Glu 315	Pro	Val	Ser	Asn	Arg 320
Pro	Glu	Lys	Thr 325	Met	Glu	Glu	Arg	Trp	Gln 330	Gly	Tyr	Ser	Lys	Tyr 335	Ile
Arg	Pro	Glu	Gln 340	Tyr	Met	Ile	Gly	Phe 345	Ser	Phe	Tyr	Glu	Glu 350	Asn	Ala
Gln	Glu	Gly 355	Asn	Leu	Trp	Tyr	Asp 360	Ile	Asn	Ser	Arg	Lys 365	Asp	Glu	Asp
Lys	Ala	Asn	Gly	Ile	Asn	Thr 375	Asp	Ile	Thr	Gly	Thr 380	Arg	Ala	Glu	Arg
Tyr 385	Ala	Arg	Trp	Gln	Pro 390	Lys	Thr	Gly	Gly	Val 395	Lys	Gly	Gly	Ile	Phe 400
Ser	Tyr	Ala	Ile	Asp 405	Arg	Asp	Gly	Val	Ala 410	His	Gln	Pro	Lys	Lys 415	Tyr
Ala	Lys	Gln	Lys 420	Glu	Phe	Lys	Asp	Ala 425	Thr	Asp	Asn	Ile	Phe 430	His	Ser
Asp	Tyr	Ser	Val 435	Ser	Lys	Ala	Leu 440	Lys	Thr	Val	Met	Leu 445	Lys	Asp	Lys
Ser	Tyr	Asp	Leu	Ile	Asp	Glu 455	Lys	Asp	Phe	Pro	Asp 460	Lys	Ala	Leu	Arg
Glu 465	Ala	Val	Met	Ala	Gln	Val	Gly	Thr	Arg	Lys 475	Gly	Asp	Leu	Glu	Arg 480
Phe	Asn	Gly	Thr	Leu 485	Arg	Leu	Asp	Asn	Pro 490	Ala	Ile	Gln	Ser	Leu 495	Glu
Gly	Leu	Asn	Lys 500	Phe	Lys	Lys	Leu	Ala 505	Gln	Leu	Asp	Leu	Ile 510	Gly	Leu
Ser	Arg	Ile 515	Thr	Lys	Leu	Asp	Arg 520	Ser	Val	Leu	Pro	Ala 525	Asn	Met	Lys
Pro	Gly	Lys	Asp	Thr	Leu	Glu 535	Thr	Val	Leu	Glu	Thr 540	Tyr	Lys	Lys	Asp
Asn 545	Lys	Glu	Glu	Pro	Ala 550	Thr	Ile	Pro	Pro	Val 555	Ser	Leu	Lys	Val	Ser 560
Gly	Leu	Thr	Gly	Leu 565	Lys	Glu	Leu	Asp	Leu 570	Ser	Gly	Phe	Asp	Arg 575	Glu
Thr	Leu	Ala	Gly 580	Leu	Asp	Ala	Ala	Thr 585	Leu	Thr	Ser	Leu	Glu 590	Lys	Val
Asp	Ile	Ser 595	Gly	Asn	Lys	Leu	Asp	Leu	Ala	Pro	Gly	Thr 605	Glu	Asn	Arg
Gln	Ile 610	Phe	Asp	Thr	Met	Leu 615	Ser	Thr	Ile	Ser	Asn 620	His	Val	Gly	Ser
Asn	Glu	Gln	Thr	Val	Lys	Phe	Asp	Lys	Gln	Lys	Pro	Thr	Gly	His	Tyr

7/41

625 Pro Asp Thr Tyr Gly Lys Thr Ser Leu Arg Leu Pro Val Ala Asn Glu
 645 650 655
 Lys Val Asp Leu Gln Ser Gln Leu Leu Phe Gly Thr Val Thr Asn Gln
 660 665 670
 Gly Thr Leu Ile Asn Ser Glu Ala Asp Tyr Lys Ala Tyr Gln Asn His
 675 680 685
 Lys Ile Ala Gly Arg Ser Phe Val Asp Ser Asn Tyr His Tyr Asn Asn
 690 695 700
 Phe Lys Val Ser Tyr Glu Asn Tyr Thr Val Lys Val Thr Asp Ser Thr
 705 710 715 720
 Leu Gly Thr Thr Thr Asp Lys Thr Leu Ala Thr Asp Lys Glu Glu Thr
 725 730 735
 Tyr Lys Val Asp Phe Phe Ser Pro Ala Asp Lys Thr Lys Ala Val His
 740 745 750
 Thr Ala Lys Val Ile Val Gly Asp Glu Lys Thr Met Met Val Asn Leu
 755 760 765
 Ala Glu Gly Ala Thr Val Ile Gly Gly Ser Ala Asp Pro Val Asn Ala
 770 775 780
 Arg Lys Val Phe Asp Gly Gln Leu Gly Ser Glu Thr Asp Asn Ile Ser
 785 790 795 800
 Leu Gly Trp Asp Ser Lys Gln Ser Ile Ile Phe Lys Leu Lys Glu Asp
 805 810 815
 Gly Leu Ile Lys His Trp Arg Phe Phe Asn Asp Ser Ala Arg Asn Pro
 820 825 830
 Glu Thr Thr Asn Lys Pro Ile Gln Glu Ala Ser Leu Gln Ile Phe Asn
 835 840 845
 Ile Lys Asp Tyr Asn Leu Asp Asn Leu Leu Glu Asn Pro Asn Lys Phe
 850 855 860
 Asp Asp Glu Lys Tyr Trp Ile Thr Val Asp Thr Tyr Ser Ala Gln Gly
 865 870 875 880
 Glu Arg Ala Thr Ala Phe Ser Asn Thr Leu Asn Asn Ile Thr Ser Lys
 885 890 895
 Tyr Trp Arg Val Val Phe Asp Thr Lys Gly Asp Arg Tyr Ser Ser Pro
 900 905 910
 Val Val Pro Glu Leu Gln Ile Leu Gly Tyr Pro Leu Pro Asn Ala Asp
 915 920 925
 Thr Ile Met Lys Thr Val Thr Thr Ala Lys Glu Leu Ser Gln Gln Lys
 930 935 940
 Asp Lys Phe Ser Gln Lys Met Leu Asp Glu Leu Lys Ile Lys Glu Met
 945 950 955 960
 Ala Leu Glu Thr Ser Leu Asn Ser Lys Ile Phe Asp Val Thr Ala Ile
 965 970 975
 Asn Ala Asn Ala Gly Val Leu Lys Asp Cys Ile Glu Lys Arg Gln Leu
 980 985 990
 Leu Lys Lys
 995

<210> 5
 <211> 995
 <212> PRT
 <213> Streptococcus pyogenes
 <220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <222> (27)..(27)
 <223> Xaa can be Arg, His, Pro or Leu

<400> 5

Met Asp Lys His Leu Leu Val Lys Arg Thr Leu Gly Cys Val Cys Ala
 1 5 10 15
 Ala Thr Leu Met Gly Ala Ala Leu Ala Thr Xaa His Asp Ser Leu Asn
 20 25 30
 Thr Val Lys Ala Glu Glu Lys Thr Val Gln Val Gln Lys Gly Leu Pro
 35 40 45
 Ser Ile Asp Ser Leu His Tyr Leu Ser Glu Asn Ser Lys Lys Glu Phe
 50 55 60
 Lys Glu Glu Leu Ser Lys Ala Gly Gln Glu Ser Gln Lys Val Lys Glu
 65 70 75 80
 Ile Leu Ala Lys Ala Gln Gln Ala Asp Lys Gln Ala Gln Glu Leu Ala

				85				8/41						95		
Lys	Met	Lys	Ile	Pro	Glu	Lys	Ile	Pro	Met	Lys	Pro	Leu	His	Gly	Ser	
			100					105					110			
Leu	Tyr	Gly	Gly	Tyr	Phe	Arg	Thr	Trp	His	Asp	Lys	Thr	Ser	Asp	Pro	
		115					120					125				
Thr	Glu	Lys	Asp	Lys	Val	Asn	Ser	Met	Gly	Glu	Leu	Pro	Lys	Glu	Val	
	130					135					140					
Asp	Leu	Ala	Phe	Ile	Phe	His	Asp	Trp	Thr	Lys	Asp	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Phe	
145				150						155					160	
Trp	Lys	Glu	Leu	Ala	Thr	Lys	His	Val	Pro	Lys	Leu	Asn	Lys	Gln	Gly	
				165					170					175		
Thr	Arg	Val	Ile	Arg	Thr	Ile	Pro	Trp	Arg	Phe	Leu	Ala	Gly	Gly	Asp	
			180					185					190			
Asn	Ser	Gly	Ile	Ala	Glu	Asp	Thr	Ser	Lys	Tyr	Pro	Asn	Thr	Pro	Glu	
		195					200					205				
Gly	Asn	Lys	Ala	Leu	Ala	Lys	Ala	Ile	Val	Asp	Glu	Tyr	Val	Tyr	Lys	
	210					215					220					
Tyr	Asn	Leu	Asp	Gly	Leu	Asp	Val	Asp	Val	Glu	His	Asp	Ser	Ile	Pro	
225					230					235					240	
Lys	Val	Asp	Lys	Lys	Glu	Asp	Thr	Ala	Gly	Val	Glu	Arg	Ser	Ile	Gln	
			245						250					255		
Val	Phe	Glu	Glu	Ile	Gly	Lys	Leu	Ile	Gly	Pro	Lys	Gly	Val	Asp	Lys	
			260					265					270			
Ser	Arg	Leu	Phe	Ile	Met	Asp	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Met	Ala	Asp	Lys	Asn	Pro	
		275					280					285				
Leu	Ile	Glu	Arg	Gly	Ala	Pro	Tyr	Ile	Asn	Leu	Leu	Val	Gln	Val		
	290					295					300					
Tyr	Gly	Ser	Gln	Gly	Glu	Lys	Gly	Gly	Trp	Glu	Pro	Val	Ser	Asn	Arg	
305				310						315					320	
Pro	Glu	Lys	Thr	Met	Glu	Glu	Arg	Trp	Gln	Gly	Tyr	Ser	Lys	Tyr	Ile	
				325					330					335		
Arg	Pro	Glu	Gln	Tyr	Met	Ile	Gly	Phe	Ser	Phe	Tyr	Glu	Glu	Asn	Ala	
			340					345					350			
Gln	Glu	Gly	Asn	Leu	Trp	Tyr	Asp	Ile	Asn	Ser	Arg	Lys	Asp	Glu	Asp	
		355					360					365				
Lys	Ala	Asn	Gly	Ile	Asn	Thr	Asp	Ile	Thr	Gly	Thr	Arg	Ala	Glu	Arg	
	370					375					380					
Tyr	Ala	Arg	Trp	Gln	Pro	Lys	Thr	Gly	Gly	Val	Lys	Gly	Gly	Ile	Phe	
385				390						395					400	
Ser	Tyr	Ala	Ile	Asp	Arg	Asp	Gly	Val	Ala	His	Gln	Pro	Lys	Lys	Tyr	
				405					410					415		
Ala	Lys	Gln	Lys	Glu	Phe	Lys	Asp	Ala	Thr	Asp	Asn	Ile	Phe	His	Ser	
			420					425				430				
Asp	Tyr	Ser	Val	Ser	Lys	Ala	Leu	Lys	Thr	Val	Met	Leu	Lys	Asp	Lys	
		435					440					445				
Ser	Tyr	Asp	Leu	Ile	Asp	Glu	Lys	Asp	Phe	Pro	Asp	Lys	Ala	Leu	Arg	
		450				455					460					
Glu	Ala	Val	Met	Ala	Gln	Val	Gly	Thr	Arg	Lys	Gly	Asp	Leu	Glu	Arg	
465				470						475					480	
Phe	Asn	Gly	Thr	Leu	Arg	Leu	Asp	Asn	Pro	Ala	Ile	Gln	Ser	Leu	Glu	
				485					490					495		
Gly	Leu	Asn	Lys	Phe	Lys	Lys	Leu	Ala	Gln	Leu	Asp	Leu	Ile	Gly	Leu	
			500					505					510			
Ser	Arg	Ile	Thr	Lys	Leu	Asp	Arg	Ser	Val	Leu	Pro	Ala	Asn	Met	Lys	
		515					520					525				
Pro	Gly	Lys	Asp	Thr	Leu	Glu	Thr	Val	Leu	Glu	Thr	Tyr	Lys	Lys	Asp	
	530					535					540					
Asn	Lys	Glu	Glu	Pro	Ala	Thr	Ile	Pro	Pro	Val	Ser	Leu	Lys	Val	Ser	
545				550						555					560	
Gly	Leu	Thr	Gly	Leu	Lys	Glu	Leu	Asp	Leu	Ser	Gly	Phe	Asp	Arg	Glu	
				565					570					575		
Thr	Leu	Ala	Gly	Leu	Asp	Ala	Ala	Thr	Leu	Thr	Ser	Leu	Glu	Lys	Val	
			580					585					590			
Asp	Ile	Ser	Gly	Asn	Lys	Leu	Asp	Leu	Ala	Pro	Gly	Thr	Glu	Asn	Arg	
		595					600					605				
Gln	Ile	Phe	Asp	Thr	Met	Leu	Ser	Thr	Ile	Ser	Asn	His	Val	Gly	Ser	
	610					615					620					
Asn	Glu	Gln	Thr	Val	Lys	Phe	Asp	Lys	Gln	Lys	Pro	Thr	Gly	His	Tyr	
625				630						635					640	
Pro	Asp	Thr	Tyr	Gly	Lys	Thr	Ser	Leu	Arg	Leu	Pro	Val	Ala	Asn	Glu	
				645					650					655		
Lys	Val	Asp	Leu	Gln	Ser	Gln	Leu	Leu	Phe	Gly	Thr	Val	Thr	Asn	Gln	

2007331736

9/41																
660																
Gly	Thr	Leu	Ile	Asn	Ser	Glu	Ala	Asp	Tyr	Lys	Ala	Tyr	Gln	Asn	His	
675																
Lys	Ile	Ala	Gly	Arg	Ser	Phe	Val	Asp	Ser	Asn	Tyr	His	Tyr	Asn	Asn	
690																
Phe	Lys	Val	Ser	Tyr	Glu	Asn	Tyr	Thr	Val	Lys	Val	Thr	Asp	Ser	Thr	
705																
Leu	Gly	Thr	Thr	Thr	Asp	Lys	Thr	Leu	Ala	Thr	Asp	Lys	Glu	Glu	Thr	
720																
Tyr	Lys	Val	Asp	Phe	Phe	Ser	Pro	Ala	Asp	Lys	Thr	Lys	Ala	Val	His	
735																
Thr	Ala	Lys	Val	Ile	Val	Gly	Asp	Glu	Lys	Thr	Met	Met	Val	Asn	Leu	
750																
Ala	Glu	Gly	Ala	Thr	Val	Ile	Gly	Gly	Ser	Ala	Asp	Pro	Val	Asn	Ala	
765																
Arg	Lys	Val	Phe	Asp	Gly	Gln	Leu	Gly	Ser	Glu	Thr	Asp	Asn	Ile	Ser	
780																
Leu	Gly	Trp	Asp	Ser	Lys	Gln	Ser	Ile	Ile	Phe	Lys	Leu	Lys	Glu	Asp	
810																
Gly	Leu	Ile	Lys	His	Trp	Arg	Phe	Phe	Asn	Asp	Ser	Ala	Arg	Asn	Pro	
825																
Glu	Thr	Thr	Asn	Lys	Pro	Ile	Gln	Glu	Ala	Ser	Leu	Gln	Ile	Phe	Asn	
840																
Ile	Lys	Asp	Tyr	Asn	Leu	Asp	Asn	Leu	Leu	Glu	Asn	Pro	Asn	Lys	Phe	
855																
Asp	Asp	Glu	Lys	Tyr	Trp	Ile	Thr	Val	Asp	Thr	Tyr	Ser	Ala	Gln	Gly	
870																
Glu	Arg	Ala	Thr	Ala	Phe	Ser	Asn	Thr	Leu	Asn	Asn	Ile	Thr	Ser	Lys	
885																
Tyr	Trp	Arg	Val	Val	Phe	Asp	Thr	Lys	Gly	Asp	Arg	Tyr	Ser	Ser	Pro	
900																
Val	Val	Pro	Glu	Leu	Gln	Ile	Leu	Gly	Tyr	Pro	Leu	Pro	Asn	Ala	Asp	
915																
Thr	Ile	Met	Lys	Thr	Val	Thr	Thr	Ala	Lys	Glu	Leu	Ser	Gln	Gln	Lys	
930																
Asp	Lys	Phe	Ser	Gln	Lys	Met	Leu	Asp	Glu	Leu	Lys	Ile	Lys	Glu	Met	
945																
Ala	Leu	Glu	Thr	Ser	Leu	Asn	Ser	Lys	Ile	Phe	Asp	Val	Thr	Ala	Ile	
960																
Asn	Ala	Asn	Ala	Gly	Val	Leu	Lys	Asp	Cys	Ile	Glu	Lys	Arg	Gln	Leu	
975																
Leu	Lys	Lys														
990																
995																

```
<210> 6
<211> 999
<212> PRT
<213> Streptococcus pyogenes
```

<400> 6

Met 1	Asp	Lys	His	Leu 5	Leu	Val	Lys	Arg	Thr 10	Leu	Gly	Cys	Val	Cys 15	Ala
Ala	Thr	Leu	Met 20	Gly	Ala	Ala	Leu	Ala 25	Thr	His	His	Asp	Ser 30	Leu	Asn
Thr	Val	Lys 35	Ala	Glu	Glu	Lys	Thr 40	Val	Gln	Val	Gln	Lys 45	Glu	Leu	Pro
Ser	Ile 50	Asp	Ser	Leu	His	Tyr 55	Leu	Ser	Glu	Asn	Ser 60	Lys	Lys	Glu	Phe
Lys 65	Glu	Glu	Leu	Ser	Lys 70	Glu	Lys	Val	Pro	Glu 75	Lys	Val	Lys	Glu	Ile 80
Leu	Glu	Lys	Ala	Gln 85	Gln	Ala	Asp	Lys	Gln 90	Ala	Gln	Glu	Leu	Ala 95	Lys
Met	Lys	Ile	Pro 100	Glu	Lys	Ile	Pro	Met 105	Lys	Pro	Leu	His	Gly 110	Pro	Leu
Tyr	Gly	Gly 115	Tyr	Phe	Arg	Thr	Trp 120	His	Asp	Lys	Thr	Ser 125	Asp	Pro	Thr
Glu	Lys 130	Asp	Lys	Val	Asn	Ser 135	Met	Gly	Glu	Leu	Pro 140	Lys	Glu	Val	Asp
Leu 145	Ala	Phe	Ile	Phe	His 150	Asp	Trp	Thr	Lys	Asp 155	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Phe	Trp 160

10/41

Lys	Glu	Leu	Ala	Thr	Lys	His	Val	Pro	Lys	Leu	Asn	Lys	Gln	Gly	Thr
Arg	Val	Ile	Arg	Thr	Ile	Pro	Trp	Arg	Phe	Leu	Ala	Gly	Gly	Asp	Asn
Ser	Gly	Ile	Ala	Glu	Asp	Thr	Ser	Lys	Tyr	Pro	Asn	Thr	Pro	Glu	Gly
Asn	Lys	Ala	Leu	Ala	Lys	Ala	Ile	Val	Asp	Glu	Tyr	Val	Tyr	Lys	Tyr
Asn	Leu	Asp	Gly	Leu	Asp	Val	Asp	Val	Glu	His	Asp	Ser	Ile	Pro	Lys
Val	Asn	Gly	Lys	Ala	Ser	Asp	Glu	Asn	Leu	Lys	Arg	Ser	Ile	Asp	Val
Phe	Glu	Glu	Ile	Gly	Lys	Leu	Ile	Gly	Pro	Lys	Gly	Ala	Asp	Lys	Ser
Arg	Leu	Phe	Ile	Met	Asp	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Met	Ala	Asp	Lys	Asn	Pro	Leu
Ile	Glu	Arg	Gly	Ala	Pro	Tyr	Ile	Asp	Leu	Leu	Leu	Val	Gln	Val	Tyr
Gly	Ser	Gln	Gly	Glu	Lys	Gly	Val	Phe	Gln	Asn	Asp	Thr	Lys	Leu	Val
Thr	Asp	Thr	Pro	Glu	Glu	Arg	Trp	Gln	Gly	Tyr	Ser	Lys	Tyr	Ile	Arg
Pro	Glu	Gln	Tyr	Met	Ile	Gly	Phe	Ser	Phe	Tyr	Glu	Glu	Arg	Ala	Gly
Ser	Gly	Asn	Leu	Trp	Tyr	Asp	Ile	Asn	Ser	Arg	Lys	Asp	Glu	Asp	Lys
Ala	Asn	Gly	Ile	Asn	Thr	Asp	Ile	Thr	Gly	Thr	Arg	Ala	Glu	Arg	Tyr
Ala	Arg	Trp	Gln	Pro	Lys	Thr	Gly	Gly	Val	Lys	Gly	Gly	Ile	Phe	Ser
Tyr	Ala	Ile	Asp	Arg	Asp	Gly	Val	Ala	His	Gln	Pro	Glu	Lys	Val	Ala
Gln	Gln	Asp	Lys	His	Ser	Gln	Thr	Gln	Val	Asp	Glu	Ile	Thr	Asp	Asn
Ile	Phe	His	Ser	Asp	Tyr	Ser	Val	Ser	Lys	Ala	Leu	Lys	Thr	Val	Met
Leu	Lys	Asp	Lys	Ser	Tyr	Asp	Leu	Ile	Asp	Glu	Lys	Asp	Phe	Pro	Asp
Lys	Ala	Leu	Arg	Glu	Ala	Val	Met	Ala	Gln	Val	Gly	Thr	Arg	Lys	Gly
Asp	Leu	Glu	Arg	Phe	Asn	Gly	Thr	Leu	Arg	Leu	Asp	Asn	Pro	Ala	Ile
Gln	Ser	Leu	Glu	Gly	Leu	Asn	Lys	Phe	Lys	Lys	Leu	Ala	Gln	Leu	Asp
Leu	Ile	Gly	Leu	Ser	Arg	Ile	Thr	Lys	Leu	Asp	Gln	Ser	Val	Leu	Pro
Ala	Asn	Met	Lys	Pro	Gly	Lys	Asp	Thr	Leu	Glu	Thr	Val	Leu	Glu	Thr
Tyr	Lys	Lys	Asp	Asn	Lys	Glu	Glu	Pro	Ala	Thr	Ile	Pro	Pro	Val	Ser
Leu	Lys	Val	Ser	Gly	Leu	Thr	Gly	Leu	Lys	Ala	Leu	Asp	Leu	Ser	Gly
Phe	Asp	Arg	Glu	Thr	Leu	Ala	Gly	Leu	Asp	Ala	Ala	Thr	Leu	Thr	Ser
Leu	Glu	Lys	Val	Asp	Ile	Ser	Gly	Asn	Lys	Leu	Asp	Leu	Ala	Pro	Gly
Thr	Glu	Asn	Arg	Gln	Ile	Phe	Asp	Thr	Met	Leu	Ser	Thr	Val	Ser	Asn
His	Val	Gly	Ser	Asn	Glu	Gln	Thr	Val	Lys	Phe	Asp	Lys	Gln	Lys	Pro
Thr	Gly	His	Tyr	Pro	Asp	Thr	Tyr	Gly	Lys	Thr	Ser	Leu	Arg	Leu	Pro
Val	Ala	Asn	Glu	Lys	Val	Asp	Leu	Gln	Ser	Gln	Leu	Leu	Phe	Gly	Thr
Val	Thr	Asn	Gln	Gly	Thr	Leu	Ile	Asn	Ser	Glu	Ala	Asp	Tyr	Lys	Ala
Tyr	Gln	Asn	His	Lys	Ile	Ala	Gly	Arg	Ser	Phe	Val	Asp	Ser	Asn	Tyr
His	Tyr	Asn	Asn	Phe	Lys	Val	Ser	Tyr	Glu	Asn	Tyr	Thr	Val	Lys	Val
Thr	Asp	Ser	Thr	Leu	Gly	Thr	Thr	Thr	Asp	Lys	Thr	Leu	Ala	Thr	Asp

11/41

Lys Glu Glu Thr Tyr Lys Val Asp Phe Phe Ser Pro Ala Asp Lys Thr
 740 745 750
 Lys Ala Val His Thr Ala Lys Val Ile Val Gly Asp Glu Lys Thr Met
 755 760 765
 Met Val Asn Leu Ala Glu Gly Ala Thr Val Ile Gly Gly Ser Ala Asp
 770 775 780
 Pro Val Asn Ala Arg Lys Val Phe Asp Gly Gln Leu Gly Ser Glu Thr
 785 790 795 800
 Asp Asn Ile Ser Leu Gly Trp Asp Ser Lys Gln Ser Ile Ile Phe Lys
 805 810 815
 Leu Lys Glu Asp Gly Leu Ile Lys His Trp Arg Phe Phe Asn Asp Ser
 820 825 830
 Ala Arg Asn Pro Glu Thr Thr Asn Lys Pro Ile Gln Glu Ala Ser Leu
 835 840 845
 Gln Ile Phe Asn Ile Lys Asp Tyr Asn Leu Asp Asn Leu Leu Glu Asn
 850 855 860
 Pro Asn Lys Phe Asp Asp Glu Lys Tyr Trp Ile Thr Val Asp Thr Tyr
 865 870 875 880
 Ser Ala Gln Gly Glu Arg Ala Thr Ala Phe Ser Asn Thr Leu Asn Asn
 885 890 895
 Ile Thr Ser Lys Tyr Trp Arg Val Val Phe Asp Thr Lys Gly Asp Arg
 900 905 910
 Tyr Ser Ser Pro Val Val Pro Glu Leu Gln Ile Leu Gly Tyr Pro Leu
 915 920 925
 Pro Asn Ala Asp Thr Ile Met Lys Thr Val Thr Thr Ala Lys Gly Leu
 930 935 940
 Ser Gln Gln Lys Asp Lys Phe Ser Gln Lys Met Leu Asp Glu Leu Lys
 945 950 955 960
 Ile Lys Glu Met Ala Leu Glu Thr Ser Leu Asn Ser Lys Ile Phe Asp
 965 970 975
 Val Thr Ala Ile Asn Ala Asn Ala Gly Val Leu Lys Asp Cys Ile Glu
 980 985 990
 Lys Arg Gln Leu Leu Lys Lys
 995

<210> 7
 <211> 995
 <212> PRT
 <213> Streptococcus pyogenes

<400> 7

Met Asp Lys His Leu Leu Val Lys Arg Thr Leu Gly Cys Val Cys Ala
 1 5 10 15
 Ala Thr Leu Met Gly Ala Ala Leu Ala Thr His His Asp Ser Leu Asn
 20 25 30
 Thr Val Lys Ala Glu Glu Lys Thr Val Gln Val Gln Lys Gly Leu Pro
 35 40 45
 Ser Ile Asp Ser Leu His Tyr Leu Ser Glu Asn Ser Lys Lys Glu Phe
 50 55 60
 Lys Glu Glu Leu Ser Lys Ala Gly Gln Glu Ser Gln Lys Val Lys Glu
 65 70 75 80
 Ile Leu Ala Lys Ala Gln Gln Ala Asp Lys Gln Ala Gln Glu Leu Ala
 85 90 95
 Lys Met Lys Ile Pro Glu Lys Ile Pro Met Lys Pro Leu His Gly Pro
 100 105 110
 Leu Tyr Gly Gly Tyr Phe Arg Thr Trp His Asp Lys Thr Ser Asp Pro
 115 120 125
 Thr Glu Lys Asp Lys Val Asn Ser Met Gly Glu Leu Pro Lys Glu Val
 130 135 140
 Asp Leu Ala Phe Ile Phe His Asp Trp Thr Lys Asp Tyr Ser Leu Phe
 145 150 155 160
 Trp Lys Glu Leu Ala Thr Lys His Val Pro Lys Leu Asn Lys Gln Gly
 165 170 175
 Thr Arg Val Ile Arg Thr Ile Pro Trp Arg Phe Leu Ala Gly Asp
 180 185 190
 Asn Ser Gly Ile Ala Glu Asp Thr Ser Lys Tyr Pro Asn Thr Pro Glu
 195 200 205
 Gly Asn Lys Ala Leu Ala Lys Ala Ile Val Asp Glu Tyr Val Tyr Lys
 210 215 220
 Tyr Asn Leu Asp Gly Leu Asp Val Asp Val Glu His Asp Ser Ile Pro

12/41

225	Lys	Val	Asp	Lys	Lys	230	Glu	Asp	Thr	Ala	Gly	235	Val	Glu	Arg	Ser	Ile	240	Gln
				245	Ile	Gly	Lys	Leu	Ile	Gly	250	Pro	Lys	Gly	Val	Asp	Lys		
				260	Ile	Met	Asp	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Met	Ala	Asp	Lys	Asn	Pro			
				275	Arg	Gly	Ala	Pro	Tyr	Ile	Asn	Leu	Leu	Val	Gln	Val			
				290	Gly	Ser	Gln	Gly	Gly	Trp	Glu	Pro	Val	Ser	Asn	Arg			
305	Tyr	Glu	Lys	Thr	Met	Glu	Glu	Arg	Trp	Gln	Gly	Tyr	Ser	Lys	Tyr	Ile			
	Pro	Glu	Lys	Thr	325	Met	Ile	Gly	Phe	330	Phe	Tyr	Glu	Glu	Asn	Ala			
	Arg	Pro	Glu	Gln	340	Tyr	Met	Ile	Gly	345	Ser	Phe	Tyr	Glu	Glu	Asn	Ala		
	Gln	Glu	Gly	Asn	Leu	Trp	Tyr	Asp	Ile	Asn	Ser	Arg	Lys	Asp	Glu	Asp			
	Lys	Ala	Asn	Gly	Ile	Asn	Thr	Asp	Ile	Thr	Gly	Thr	Arg	Ala	Glu	Arg			
	Tyr	Ala	Arg	Trp	Gln	Pro	Lys	Thr	Gly	Gly	Val	Lys	Gly	Gly	Ile	Phe			
385	Ser	Tyr	Ala	Ile	Asp	Arg	Asp	Gly	Val	Ala	His	Gln	Pro	Lys	Lys	Tyr			
	Ala	Lys	Gln	Lys	Glu	Phe	Lys	Asp	Ala	Thr	Asp	Asn	Ile	Phe	His	Ser			
	Asp	Tyr	Ser	Val	Ser	Lys	Ala	Leu	Lys	Thr	Val	Met	Leu	Lys	Asp	Lys			
	Ser	Tyr	Asp	Leu	Ile	Asp	Glu	Lys	Asp	Phe	Pro	Asp	Lys	Ala	Leu	Arg			
	Glu	Ala	Val	Met	Ala	Gln	Val	Gly	Thr	Arg	Lys	Gly	Asp	Leu	Glu	Arg			
465	Phe	Asn	Gly	Thr	Leu	Arg	Leu	Asp	Asn	Pro	Ala	Ile	Gln	Ser	Leu	Glu			
	Gly	Leu	Asn	Lys	Phe	Lys	Lys	Leu	Ala	Gln	Leu	Asp	Leu	Ile	Gly	Leu			
	Ser	Arg	Ile	Thr	Lys	Leu	Asp	Arg	Ser	Val	Leu	Pro	Ala	Asn	Met	Lys			
	Pro	Gly	Lys	Asp	Thr	Leu	Glu	Thr	Val	Leu	Glu	Thr	Lys	Lys	Asp				
	Asn	Lys	Glu	Glu	Pro	Ala	Thr	Ile	Pro	Pro	Val	Ser	Leu	Lys	Val	Ser			
545	Gly	Leu	Thr	Gly	Leu	Lys	Glu	Leu	Asp	Leu	Ser	Gly	Phe	Asp	Arg	Glu			
	Thr	Leu	Ala	Gly	Leu	Asp	Ala	Ala	Thr	Leu	Thr	Ser	Leu	Glu	Lys	Val			
	Asp	Ile	Ser	Gly	Asn	Lys	Leu	Asp	Leu	Ala	Pro	Gly	Thr	Glu	Asn	Arg			
	Gln	Ile	Phe	Asp	Thr	Met	Leu	Ser	Thr	Ile	Ser	Asn	His	Val	Gly	Ser			
	Asn	Glu	Gln	Thr	Val	Lys	Phe	Asp	Lys	Gln	Lys	Pro	Thr	Gly	His	Tyr			
625	Pro	Asp	Thr	Tyr	Gly	Lys	Thr	Ser	Leu	Arg	Leu	Pro	Val	Ala	Asn	Glu			
	Lys	Val	Asp	Leu	Gln	Ser	Gln	Leu	Leu	Phe	Gly	Thr	Val	Thr	Asn	Gln			
	Gly	Thr	Leu	Ile	Asn	Ser	Glu	Ala	Asp	Tyr	Lys	Ala	Tyr	Gln	Asn	His			
	Lys	Ile	Ala	Gly	Arg	Ser	Phe	Val	Asp	Ser	Asn	Tyr	His	Tyr	Asn	Asn			
	Phe	Lys	Val	Ser	Tyr	Glu	Asn	Tyr	Thr	Val	Lys	Val	Thr	Asp	Ser	Thr			
705	Leu	Gly	Thr	Thr	Thr	Asp	Lys	Thr	Leu	Ala	Thr	Asp	Lys	Glu	Glu	Thr			
	Tyr	Lys	Val	Asp	Phe	Phe	Ser	Pro	Ala	Asp	Lys	Thr	Lys	Ala	Val	His			
	Thr	Ala	Lys	Val	Ile	Val	Gly	Asp	Glu	Lys	Thr	Met	Met	Val	Asn	Leu			
	Ala	Glu	Gly	Ala	Thr	Val	Ile	Gly	Gly	Ser	Ala	Asp	Pro	Val	Asn	Ala			
	Arg	Lys	Val	Phe	Asp	Gly	Gln	Leu	Gly	Ser	Glu	Thr	Asp	Asn	Ile	Ser			
785	Leu	Gly	Trp	Asp	Ser	Lys	Gln	Ser	Ile	Ile	Phe	Lys	Leu	Lys	Glu	Asp			

13/41

Gly	Leu	Ile	Lys	805	His	Trp	Arg	Phe	Phe	810	Asn	Asp	Ser	Ala	Arg	815	Asn	Pro
			820	Lys	Pro	Ile	Gln	825	Glu	Ala	Ser	Leu	Gln	830	Ile	Phe	Asn	
Glu	Thr	Thr	835	Asn	Leu	Asp	840	Asn	Leu	Leu	Glu	Asn	Pro	845	Asn	Lys	Phe	
Ile	Lys	850	Asp	Tyr	Trp	Ile	Thr	Val	Asp	Thr	Tyr	Ser	Ala	Gln	Gly			
865	Asp	Glu	Lys	Tyr	870	Phe	Ser	Asn	Thr	Leu	Asn	Asn	Ile	Thr	Ser	Lys		
Glu	Arg	Ala	Thr	885	Val	Phe	Asp	Thr	Lys	890	Gly	Asp	Arg	Tyr	Ser	Pro		
Tyr	Trp	Arg	900	Glu	Leu	Gln	Ile	Leu	Gly	Tyr	Pro	Leu	Pro	910	Asn	Ala	Asp	
Val	Val	Pro	915	Lys	Thr	Val	Thr	920	Ala	Lys	Glu	Leu	Ser	Gln	Gln	Lys		
Thr	Ile	Met	930	Phe	Ser	Gln	Lys	935	Met	Leu	Asp	Glu	Leu	940	Lys	Ile	Lys	Met
945	Asp	Lys	Phe	Ser	Gln	950	Leu	Asn	Ser	Lys	Ile	Phe	Asp	Val	Thr	Ala	Ile	
Ala	Leu	Glu	Thr	965	Gly	Val	Leu	Lys	Asp	970	Cys	Ile	Glu	Lys	Arg	975	Gln	Leu
Asn	Ala	Asn	980	Lys														
Leu	Lys	Lys	995															

<210> 8
 <211> 1021
 <212> PRT
 <213> Streptococcus pyogenes

<400> 8

Met	Val	Tyr	Gln	5	Leu	Gly	Ser	His	Asp	10	Val	Pro	Lys	Ile	Arg	Ser		
1				20	Lys	His	Leu	Leu	Val	25	Lys	Arg	Thr	Leu	Gly	15	Cys	Val
Val	Gln	Met	35	Thr	Leu	Met	Gly	Ala	Ala	40	Leu	Ala	Thr	His	His	Asp	Ser	
Cys	Ala	Ala	50	Thr	Val	Lys	Ala	Glu	Lys	55	Thr	Val	Gln	Val	Gln	Lys	Glu	
Leu	Asn	Thr	65	Thr	Val	Lys	Ala	Glu	Lys	70	Leu	His	Tyr	Leu	75	Glu	Asn	Ser
Leu	Ser	Ser	85	Ile	Asp	Ser	70	Leu	His	Tyr	Leu	Ser	75	Glu	Asn	Ser	Lys	Lys
Glu	Phe	Lys	100	Glu	Glu	Leu	Ser	Lys	Glu	90	Lys	Val	Pro	Glu	Lys	Val	Lys	
Glu	Ile	Leu	115	Ala	Lys	Ala	Gln	Gln	Ala	105	Asp	Lys	Gln	Ala	Gln	Glu	Leu	
Thr	Lys	Met	130	Lys	Ile	Pro	Glu	Lys	120	Ile	Pro	Met	Lys	Pro	125	Leu	His	Gly
Pro	Leu	Tyr	145	Gly	Gly	Tyr	Phe	Arg	Thr	135	Trp	His	Asp	Lys	Thr	Ser	Asp	
Pro	Thr	Glu	165	Lys	Asp	Lys	Val	Asn	Ser	150	Met	Gly	Glu	Leu	Pro	Lys	Glu	
Val	Asp	Leu	180	Ala	Phe	Ile	Phe	His	Asp	170	Trp	Thr	Lys	Asp	Tyr	Ser	Leu	
Phe	Trp	Lys	195	Glu	Leu	Ala	Thr	Lys	His	185	Val	Pro	Lys	Leu	Asn	Lys	Gln	
Gly	Thr	Arg	210	Val	Ile	Arg	Thr	Ile	Pro	200	Trp	Arg	Phe	Leu	205	Ala	Gly	Gly
Asp	Asn	Ser	225	Gly	Ile	Ala	Glu	215	Asp	Ala	Ser	Lys	Tyr	Pro	Asn	Thr	Pro	
Glu	Gly	Asn	245	Lys	Ala	Leu	Ala	Lys	Ala	230	Ile	Val	Asp	Glu	Tyr	Val	Tyr	
Lys	Tyr	Asn	260	Leu	Asp	Gly	Leu	Asp	Val	250	Asp	Val	Glu	His	Asp	Ser	Ile	
Pro	Lys	Val	275	Asn	Gly	Glu	Ala	Ser	Asp	265	Glu	Asn	Leu	Lys	Arg	Ser	Ile	
Asp	Val	Phe	290	Glu	Glu	Ile	Gly	Lys	Leu	280	Ile	Gly	Pro	Lys	Gly	Ala	Asp	
Lys	Ser	Arg		Leu	Phe	Ile	Met	295	Asp	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Met	300	Ala	Asp	Lys	Asn

14/41

Pro 305	Leu	Ile	Glu	Arg	Gly 310	Ala	Pro	Tyr	Ile	Asp 315	Leu	Leu	Leu	Val	Gln 320
Val	Tyr	Gly	Ala	Arg 325	Gly	Glu	Gln	Gly	Glu 330	Phe	Gln	Asn	Asp	Thr 335	Lys
Leu	Val	Thr	Glu 340	Thr	Pro	Glu	Glu	Arg 345	Trp	Gln	Gly	Tyr	Ser 350	Lys	Tyr
Ile	Arg	Pro 355	Glu	Gln	Tyr	Met	Ile 360	Gly	Phe	Ser	Phe	Tyr 365	Glu	Glu	Arg
Ala	Gly 370	Ser	Gly	Asn	Leu	Trp 375	Tyr	Asp	Ile	Asn	Ser 380	Arg	Lys	Asp	Glu
Asp 385	Thr	Ala	Asn	Gly	Ile 390	Asn	Thr	Asp	Ile	Thr 395	Gly	Thr	Arg	Ala	Glu 400
Arg	Tyr	Ala	Arg	Trp 405	Gln	Pro	Lys	Thr	Gly 410	Gly	Ile	Lys	Gly	Gly 415	Ile
Phe	Ser	Tyr	Ala 420	Ile	Asp	Arg	Asp	Gly 425	Val	Ala	His	Gln	Pro 430	Lys	Gln
Ile	Ala	Glu 435	Lys	Asp	Lys	Gln	Asn 440	Val	Lys	Asn	Asn 445	Gln	Pro	Gln	Ile
Pro	Glu 450	Ile	Thr	Asp	Asn 455	Ile	Phe	His	Ser	Asp	Tyr 460	Ser	Val	Ser	Lys
Ala 465	Leu	Lys	Thr	Val	Met 470	Leu	Lys	Asp	Lys	Ser 475	Tyr	Asp	Leu	Ile	Asp 480
Glu	Lys	Asp	Phe	Pro 485	Asp	Lys	Ala	Leu	Arg 490	Glu	Ala	Val	Met	Ala 495	Gln
Val	Gly	Thr	Arg 500	Lys	Gly	Asp	Leu	Glu 505	Arg	Phe	Asn	Gly	Thr 510	Leu	Arg
Leu	Asp	Asn 515	Pro	Ala	Ile	Gln	Ser 520	Leu	Glu	Gly	Leu	Asn 525	Lys	Phe	Lys
Lys	Leu 530	Ala	Gln	Leu	Asp	Leu 535	Ile	Gly	Leu	Ser	Arg 540	Ile	Thr	Lys	Leu
Asp 545	Arg	Ser	Val	Leu	Pro 550	Ala	Asn	Met	Lys	Pro 555	Gly	Lys	Asp	Thr	Leu 560
Glu	Thr	Val	Leu	Glu 565	Thr	Tyr	Lys	Lys	Asp 570	Asn	Lys	Glu	Glu	Pro 575	Ala
Thr	Ile	Pro	Pro 580	Val	Ser	Leu	Lys	Val 585	Ser	Gly	Leu	Thr	Gly 590	Leu	Lys
Glu	Leu	Asp 595	Leu	Ser	Gly	Phe	Asp 600	Arg	Glu	Thr	Leu	Ala 605	Gly	Leu	Asp
Ala	Ala 610	Thr	Leu	Thr	Ser	Leu 615	Glu	Lys	Val	Asp	Ile 620	Ser	Gly	Asn	Lys
Leu 625	Asp	Leu	Ala	Pro	Gly 630	Thr	Glu	Asn	Arg	Gln 635	Ile	Phe	Asp	Thr	Met 640
Leu	Ser	Thr	Val	Ser 645	Asn	His	Val	Gly	Ser 650	Asn	Glu	Gln	Thr	Val 655	Lys
Phe	Asp	Lys	Gln 660	Lys	Pro	Thr	Gly	His 665	Tyr	Pro	Asp	Thr	Tyr 670	Gly	Lys
Thr	Ser	Leu 675	Arg	Leu	Pro	Val	Ala 680	Glu	Gly	Asn	Ile	Asp 685	Leu	Gln	Ser
Gln	Leu 690	Leu	Phe	Gly	Thr	Val 695	Thr	Asn	Gln	Gly	Thr 700	Leu	Ile	Asn	Ser
Glu	Ala	Asp	Tyr	Lys	Ala 710	Tyr	Gln	Asn	His	Lys 715	Ile	Ala	Gly	Arg	Ser 720
Phe	Val	Asp	Ser	Asn 725	Tyr	His	Tyr	Ser	Asn 730	Phe	Lys	Val	Ser	Tyr 735	Glu
Asn	Tyr	Thr	Val 740	Lys	Val	Thr	Asp	Ser 745	Thr	Leu	Gly	Thr	Thr 750	Thr	Asp
Lys	Thr	Leu 755	Ala	Thr	Asp	Lys	Glu 760	Glu	Thr	Tyr	Lys	Val 765	Asp	Phe	Phe
Ser	Pro 770	Ala	Asp	Lys	Thr	Lys 775	Ala	Ile	His	Thr	Ala 780	Lys	Val	Ile	Val
Gly 785	Asp	Glu	Lys	Thr	Met 790	Met	Val	Asn	Leu	Ala 795	Ala	Gly	Ala	Thr	Val 800
Ile	Gly	Gly	Ser	Ala 805	Asp	Lys	Glu	Met	Ser 810	Arg	Asn	Val	Phe	Asp	Gly 815
Ser	Leu	Gly	Gly 820	Asp	Arg	Ser	Asn	Leu 825	Glu	Ser	Gly	Met	Ser	Gly 830	Pro
Ser	Thr	Ile 835	Ile	Phe	Asn	Leu	Lys 840	Glu	Ser	Gly	Ile	Val 845	Lys	His	Trp
Arg	Phe 850	Phe	Asn	Asp	Arg	Ala 855	Arg	Ser	Pro	Gln	Asn 860	Pro	Ala	Glu	Asp
Ile 865	Gln	Glu	Ile	Lys	Leu 870	Gln	Val	Phe	Asp	Ser 875	Glu	Lys	Tyr	Asp	Ile 880

15/41

Glu	Thr	Leu	Leu	Lys	Thr	Pro	Asn	Gln	Phe	Asp	Lys	Asp	Asp	Tyr	Trp
				885					890					895	
Ile	Thr	Val	Asp	Ser	Tyr	Lys	Ser	Lys	Ser	Glu	Thr	Val	Asn	Asn	Tyr
			900					905					910		
Asp	Gln	Val	Leu	Lys	Met	Asn	Ser	Ala	Lys	Tyr	Trp	Arg	Val	Thr	Val
		915					920					925			
Asp	Thr	Lys	Gly	Gly	Asn	Tyr	Ser	Trp	Pro	Ser	Leu	Pro	Glu	Leu	Gln
	930					935					940				
Ile	Leu	Gly	Tyr	Pro	Leu	Pro	Asn	Ala	Asp	Thr	Ile	Met	Lys	Thr	Val
945					950					955					960
Thr	Thr	Ala	Lys	Gly	Leu	Ser	Gln	Gln	Lys	Asp	Lys	Phe	Ser	Gln	Lys
				965					970					975	
Met	Leu	Asp	Glu	Leu	Lys	Ile	Lys	Glu	Met	Ala	Leu	Glu	Thr	Ser	Leu
			980					985					990		
Asn	Ser	Lys	Ile	Phe	Asp	Val	Thr	Ala	Ile	Asn	Ala	Asn	Ala	Gly	Val
		995					1000					1005			
Leu	Lys	Asp	Cys	Ile	Glu	Lys	Arg	Gln	Leu	Leu	Lys	Lys			
	1010					1015					1020				

<210> 9
 <211> 999
 <212> PRT
 <213> Streptococcus pyogenes

<400> 9

Met	Asp	Lys	His	Leu	Leu	Val	Lys	Arg	Thr	Leu	Gly	Cys	Val	Cys	Ala
1				5					10					15	
Ala	Thr	Leu	Met	Gly	Ala	Ala	Leu	Ala	Thr	His	His	Asp	Ser	Leu	Asn
			20					25					30		
Thr	Val	Lys	Ala	Glu	Glu	Lys	Thr	Val	Gln	Val	Gln	Lys	Glu	Leu	Pro
		35					40					45			
Ser	Ile	Asp	Ser	Leu	His	Tyr	Leu	Ser	Glu	Asn	Ser	Lys	Lys	Glu	Phe
	50					55				60					
Lys	Glu	Glu	Leu	Ser	Lys	Glu	Lys	Val	Pro	Glu	Lys	Val	Lys	Glu	Ile
65				70					75						80
Leu	Glu	Lys	Ala	Gln	Gln	Ala	Asp	Lys	Gln	Ala	Gln	Glu	Leu	Ala	Lys
				85					90					95	
Met	Lys	Ile	Pro	Glu	Lys	Ile	Pro	Met	Lys	Pro	Leu	His	Gly	Pro	Leu
			100					105					110		
Tyr	Gly	Gly	Tyr	Phe	Arg	Thr	Trp	His	Asp	Lys	Thr	Ser	Asp	Pro	Thr
		115					120					125			
Glu	Lys	Asp	Lys	Val	Asn	Ser	Met	Gly	Glu	Leu	Pro	Lys	Glu	Val	Asp
	130					135					140				
Leu	Ala	Phe	Ile	Phe	His	Asp	Trp	Thr	Lys	Asp	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Phe	Trp
145					150					155					160
Lys	Glu	Leu	Ala	Thr	Lys	His	Val	Pro	Lys	Leu	Asn	Lys	Gln	Gly	Thr
				165					170					175	
Arg	Val	Ile	Arg	Thr	Ile	Pro	Trp	Arg	Phe	Leu	Ala	Gly	Gly	Asp	Asn
			180					185					190		
Ser	Gly	Ile	Ala	Glu	Asp	Thr	Ser	Lys	Tyr	Pro	Asn	Thr	Pro	Glu	Gly
		195					200					205			
Asn	Lys	Ala	Leu	Ala	Lys	Ala	Ile	Val	Asp	Glu	Tyr	Val	Tyr	Lys	Tyr
	210					215					220				
Asn	Leu	Asp	Gly	Leu	Asp	Val	Asp	Val	Glu	His	Asp	Ser	Ile	Pro	Lys
225				230						235					240
Val	Asn	Gly	Lys	Ala	Ser	Asp	Glu	Asn	Leu	Lys	Arg	Ser	Ile	Asp	Val
				245					250					255	
Phe	Glu	Glu	Ile	Gly	Lys	Leu	Ile	Gly	Pro	Lys	Gly	Ala	Asp	Lys	Ser
			260					265					270		
Arg	Leu	Phe	Ile	Met	Asp	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Met	Ala	Asp	Lys	Asn	Pro	Leu
		275					280					285			
Ile	Glu	Arg	Gly	Ala	Pro	Tyr	Ile	Asp	Leu	Leu	Leu	Val	Gln	Val	Tyr
	290					295					300				
Gly	Ser	Gln	Gly	Glu	Lys	Gly	Val	Phe	Gln	Asn	Asp	Thr	Lys	Leu	Val
305					310					315					320
Thr	Asp	Thr	Pro	Glu	Glu	Arg	Trp	Gln	Gly	Tyr	Ser	Lys	Tyr	Ile	Arg
				325					330					335	
Pro	Glu	Gln	Tyr	Met	Ile	Gly	Phe	Ser	Phe	Tyr	Glu	Glu	Arg	Ala	Gly
			340					345					350		
Ser	Gly	Asn	Leu	Trp	Tyr	Asp	Ile	Asn	Ser	Arg	Lys	Asp	Glu	Asp	Lys

2007331736

16/41

		355					360	10/41					365			
Ala 370	Asn 370	Gly	Ile	Asn	Thr	Asp 375	Ile	Thr	Gly	Thr	Arg 380	Ala	Glu	Arg	Tyr	
Ala 385	Arg	Trp	Gln	Pro	Lys 390	Thr	Gly	Gly	Val	Lys 395	Gly	Gly	Ile	Phe	Ser 400	
Tyr	Ala	Ile	Asp	Arg 405	Asp	Gly	Val	Ala	His 410	Gln	Pro	Glu	Lys	Val 415	Ala	
	Gln	Gln	Asp	Lys 420	His	Ser	Gln	Thr	Gln 425	Val	Asp	Glu	Ile	Thr 430	Asp	
	Ile	Phe	His 435	Ser	Asp	Tyr	Ser	Val 440	Ser	Lys	Ala	Leu	Lys 445	Thr	Val	
	Leu	Lys 450	Asp	Lys	Ser	Tyr	Asp 455	Leu	Ile	Asp	Glu	Lys 460	Asp	Phe	Pro	
	Lys 465	Ala	Leu	Arg	Glu	Ala 470	Val	Met	Ala	Gln	Val 475	Gly	Thr	Arg	Lys	
	Asp	Leu	Glu	Arg	Phe 485	Asn	Gly	Thr	Leu	Arg 490	Leu	Asp	Asn	Pro	Ala	
	Gln	Ser	Leu	Glu 500	Gly	Leu	Asn	Lys	Phe 505	Lys	Lys	Leu	Ala	Gln 510	Leu	
	Leu	Ile	Gly 515	Leu	Ser	Arg	Ile	Thr 520	Lys	Leu	Asp	Gln	Ser 525	Val	Leu	
	Ala	Asn 530	Met	Lys	Pro	Gly	Lys 535	Asp	Thr	Leu	Glu	Thr 540	Val	Leu	Glu	
	Tyr 545	Lys	Lys	Asp	Asn	Lys 550	Glu	Glu	Pro	Ala	Thr 555	Ile	Pro	Pro	Val	
	Leu	Lys	Val	Ser	Gly 565	Leu	Thr	Gly	Leu	Lys 570	Ala	Leu	Asp	Leu	Ser 575	
	Phe	Asp	Arg	Glu 580	Thr	Leu	Ala	Gly	Leu 585	Asp	Ala	Ala	Thr	Leu 590	Thr	
	Leu	Glu	Lys 595	Val	Asp	Ile	Ser	Gly 600	Asn	Lys	Leu	Asp	Leu 605	Ala	Pro	
	Thr	Glu 610	Asn	Arg	Gln	Ile	Phe 615	Asp	Thr	Met	Leu	Ser 620	Thr	Val	Ser	
	His 625	Val	Gly	Ser	Asn	Glu 630	Gln	Thr	Val	Lys	Phe 635	Asp	Lys	Gln	Lys	
	Thr	Gly	His	Tyr	Pro 645	Asp	Thr	Tyr	Gly	Lys 650	Thr	Ser	Leu	Arg	Leu 655	
	Val	Ala	Asn	Glu 660	Lys	Val	Asp	Leu	Gln 665	Ser	Gln	Leu	Leu	Phe 670	Gly	
	Val	Thr	Asn 675	Gln	Gly	Thr	Leu	Ile 680	Asn	Ser	Glu	Ala	Asp 685	Tyr	Lys	
	Tyr	Gln	Asn	His	Lys	Ile	Ala 695	Gly	Arg	Ser	Phe	Val 700	Asp	Ser	Asn	
	His 705	Tyr	Asn	Asn	Phe	Lys 710	Val	Ser	Tyr	Glu	Asn 715	Tyr	Thr	Val	Lys	
	Thr	Asp	Ser	Thr	Leu 725	Gly	Thr	Thr	Thr	Asp 730	Lys	Thr	Leu	Ala	Thr 735	
	Lys	Glu	Glu	Thr 740	Tyr	Lys	Val	Asp	Phe 745	Ser	Pro	Ala	Asp 750	Lys	Thr	
	Lys	Ala	Val 755	His	Thr	Ala	Lys	Val 760	Ile	Val	Gly	Asp	Glu 765	Lys	Thr	
	Met	Val 770	Asn	Leu	Ala	Glu	Gly 775	Ala	Thr	Val	Ile	Gly 780	Gly	Ser	Ala	
	Pro 785	Val	Asn	Ala	Arg	Lys 790	Val	Phe	Asp	Gly	Gln 795	Leu	Gly	Ser	Glu	
	Asp	Asn	Ile	Ser	Leu 805	Gly	Trp	Asp	Ser	Lys 810	Gln	Ser	Ile	Ile	Phe 815	
	Leu	Lys	Glu	Asp 820	Gly	Leu	Ile	Lys	His 825	Trp	Arg	Phe	Phe	Asn 830	Asp	
	Ala	Arg	Asn 835	Pro	Glu	Thr	Thr	Asn 840	Lys	Pro	Ile	Gln	Glu 845	Ala	Ser	
	Gln	Ile	Phe	Asn	Ile	Lys	Asp 855	Tyr	Asn	Leu	Asp	Asn 860	Leu	Leu	Glu	
	Pro 865	Asn	Lys	Phe	Asp	Asp 870	Glu	Lys	Tyr	Trp	Ile 875	Thr	Val	Asp	Thr	
	Ser	Ala	Gln	Gly	Glu 885	Arg	Ala	Thr	Ala	Phe 890	Ser	Asn	Thr	Leu	Asn 895	
	Ile	Thr	Ser	Lys 900	Tyr	Trp	Arg	Val	Val 905	Phe	Asp	Thr	Lys	Gly 910	Asp	
	Tyr	Ser	Ser 915	Pro	Val	Val	Pro	Glu 920	Leu	Gln	Ile	Leu	Gly 925	Tyr	Pro	

17/41

	930					935					940				
Ser	Gln	Gln	Lys	Asp	Lys	Phe	Ser	Gln	Lys	Met	Leu	Asp	Glu	Leu	Lys
945					950					955					960
Ile	Lys	Glu	Met	Ala	Leu	Glu	Thr	Ser	Leu	Asn	Ser	Lys	Ile	Phe	Asp
				965					970					975	
Val	Thr	Ala	Ile	Asn	Ala	Asn	Ala	Gly	Val	Leu	Lys	Asp	Cys	Ile	Glu
			980					985					990		
Lys	Arg	Gln	Leu	Leu	Lys	Lys									
		995													

<210> 10
 <211> 1022
 <212> PRT
 <213> Streptococcus pyogenes

<400> 10

Met	Val	Tyr	Gln	Leu	Gly	Ser	His	Asp	Leu	Val	Pro	Lys	Ile	Arg	Ser
1				5					10					15	
Val	Gln	Met	Asp	Lys	His	Leu	Leu	Val	Lys	Arg	Thr	Leu	Gly	Cys	Val
			20					25					30		
Cys	Ala	Ala	Thr	Leu	Met	Gly	Ala	Ala	Leu	Ala	Thr	His	His	Asp	Ser
		35					40					45			
Leu	Asn	Thr	Val	Lys	Ala	Glu	Glu	Lys	Thr	Val	Gln	Val	Gln	Lys	Glu
	50					55					60				
Leu	Ser	Ser	Ile	Asp	Ser	Leu	His	Tyr	Leu	Ser	Glu	Asn	Ser	Lys	Lys
65					70					75					80
Glu	Phe	Lys	Glu	Glu	Leu	Ser	Lys	Ala	Gly	Gln	Glu	Ser	Gln	Lys	Val
				85					90					95	
Lys	Glu	Ile	Leu	Ala	Lys	Ala	Gln	Gln	Ala	Asp	Lys	Gln	Ala	Gln	Glu
			100					105					110		
Leu	Ala	Lys	Met	Lys	Ile	Pro	Glu	Lys	Ile	Leu	Met	Lys	Pro	Leu	His
		115					120					125			
Gly	Pro	Leu	Tyr	Gly	Gly	Tyr	Phe	Arg	Thr	Trp	His	Asp	Lys	Thr	Ser
	130					135					140				
Asp	Pro	Thr	Glu	Lys	Asp	Lys	Val	Asn	Ser	Met	Gly	Glu	Leu	Pro	Lys
145					150					155					160
Glu	Val	Asp	Leu	Ala	Phe	Ile	Phe	His	Asp	Trp	Thr	Lys	Asp	Tyr	Ser
				165					170					175	
Leu	Phe	Trp	Lys	Glu	Leu	Ala	Thr	Lys	His	Val	Pro	Lys	Leu	Asn	Lys
			180					185					190		
Gln	Gly	Thr	Arg	Val	Ile	Arg	Thr	Ile	Pro	Trp	Arg	Phe	Leu	Ala	Gly
		195					200					205			
Gly	Asp	Asn	Ser	Gly	Ile	Ala	Glu	Asp	Thr	Ser	Lys	Tyr	Pro	Asn	Thr
	210					215					220				
Pro	Glu	Gly	Asn	Lys	Ala	Leu	Ala	Lys	Ala	Ile	Val	Asp	Glu	Tyr	Val
225					230					235					240
Tyr	Lys	Tyr	Asn	Leu	Asp	Gly	Leu	Asp	Val	Asp	Val	Glu	His	Asp	Ser
				245					250					255	
Ile	Pro	Lys	Val	Asn	Gly	Glu	Ala	Ser	Asp	Glu	Asn	Leu	Lys	Arg	Ser
			260					265					270		
Ile	Asp	Val	Phe	Glu	Glu	Ile	Gly	Lys	Leu	Ile	Gly	Pro	Lys	Gly	Val
		275					280					285			
Asp	Lys	Ser	Arg	Leu	Phe	Ile	Met	Asp	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Met	Ala	Asp	Lys
	290					295					300				
Asn	Pro	Leu	Ile	Glu	Arg	Gly	Ala	Pro	Tyr	Ile	Asp	Leu	Leu	Leu	Val
305					310					315					320
Gln	Val	Tyr	Gly	Ala	Arg	Gly	Glu	Gln	Gly	Glu	Phe	Gln	Asn	Asp	Thr
				325					330					335	
Lys	Leu	Val	Thr	Glu	Thr	Pro	Glu	Glu	Arg	Trp	Gln	Gly	Tyr	Ser	Lys
			340					345					350		
Tyr	Ile	Arg	Pro	Glu	Gln	Tyr	Met	Ile	Gly	Phe	Ser	Phe	Tyr	Glu	Glu
		355					360					365			
Arg	Ala	Gly	Ser	Gly	Asn	Leu	Trp	Tyr	Asp	Ile	Asn	Ser	Arg	Lys	Asp
	370					375					380				
Asp	Asp	Lys	Ala	Asn	Gly	Ile	Asn	Thr	Asp	Ile	Thr	Gly	Thr	Arg	Ala
385					390					395					400
Glu	Arg	Tyr	Ala	Arg	Trp	Gln	Pro	Lys	Thr	Gly	Gly	Val	Lys	Gly	Gly
				405					410					415	
Ile	Phe	Ser	Tyr	Ala	Ile	Asp	Arg	Asp	Gly	Val	Ala	His	Gln	Pro	Lys
			420					425					430		

18/41

Gln	Ile	Ala	Glu	Lys	Asp	Lys	Gln	Asn	Val	Lys	Asn	Asn	Gln	Pro	Gln
		435					440					445			
Ile	Pro	Glu	Ile	Thr	Asp	Asn	Ile	Phe	His	Ser	Asp	Tyr	Ser	Val	Ser
	450					455					460				
Lys	Ala	Leu	Lys	Thr	Val	Met	Leu	Lys	Asp	Lys	Ser	Tyr	Asp	Leu	Ile
465					470					475					480
Asp	Glu	Lys	Asp	Phe	Pro	Asp	Lys	Ala	Leu	Arg	Glu	Ala	Val	Met	Ala
				485					490					495	
Gln	Val	Gly	Thr	Arg	Lys	Gly	Asp	Leu	Glu	Arg	Phe	Asn	Gly	Thr	Leu
			500					505					510		
Arg	Leu	Asp	Asn	Pro	Ala	Ile	Gln	Ser	Leu	Glu	Gly	Leu	Asn	Lys	Phe
		515					520					525			
Lys	Lys	Leu	Ala	Gln	Leu	Asp	Leu	Ile	Gly	Leu	Ser	Cys	Ile	Thr	Lys
	530					535					540				
Leu	Asp	Gln	Ser	Val	Leu	Pro	Ala	Asn	Met	Lys	Pro	Gly	Lys	Asp	Thr
545					550					555					560
Leu	Glu	Thr	Val	Leu	Glu	Thr	Tyr	Lys	Lys	Asp	Asn	Lys	Glu	Glu	Pro
				565					570					575	
Ala	Thr	Ile	Pro	Pro	Val	Ser	Leu	Lys	Val	Ser	Gly	Leu	Thr	Gly	Leu
			580					585					590		
Lys	Glu	Leu	Asp	Leu	Ser	Gly	Phe	Asp	Arg	Glu	Thr	Leu	Ala	Gly	Leu
		595					600					605			
Asp	Ala	Ala	Thr	Leu	Thr	Ser	Leu	Glu	Lys	Val	Asp	Ile	Ser	Gly	Asn
	610					615					620				
Lys	Leu	Asp	Leu	Ala	Pro	Gly	Thr	Glu	Asn	Arg	Gln	Ile	Phe	Asp	Thr
625					630					635					640
Met	Leu	Ser	Ile	Ile	Ser	Asn	His	Val	Gly	Ser	Asn	Glu	Gln	Thr	Val
				645					650					655	
Lys	Phe	Asp	Lys	Gln	Lys	Pro	Thr	Gly	His	Tyr	Pro	Asp	Thr	Tyr	Gly
			660					665					670		
Lys	Thr	Ser	Leu	Arg	Leu	Pro	Val	Ala	Asn	Glu	Lys	Val	Asp	Leu	Gln
		675					680					685			
Ser	Gln	Leu	Leu	Phe	Gly	Thr	Val	Thr	Asn	Gln	Gly	Thr	Leu	Ile	Asn
	690					695					700				
Ser	Glu	Ala	Asp	Tyr	Lys	Ala	Tyr	Gln	Asn	His	Lys	Ile	Ala	Gly	Arg
705					710					715					720
Ser	Phe	Val	Asp	Ser	Asn	Tyr	His	Tyr	Asn	Asn	Phe	Lys	Val	Ser	Tyr
				725					730					735	
Glu	Asn	Tyr	Thr	Val	Lys	Val	Thr	Asp	Ser	Thr	Leu	Gly	Thr	Thr	Thr
			740					745					750		
Asp	Lys	Thr	Leu	Ala	Thr	Asp	Lys	Glu	Glu	Thr	Tyr	Lys	Val	Asp	Phe
		755					760					765			
Phe	Ser	Pro	Ala	Asp	Lys	Thr	Lys	Ala	Val	His	Thr	Ala	Lys	Val	Ile
	770					775					780				
Val	Gly	Asp	Glu	Lys	Thr	Met	Met	Val	Asn	Leu	Ala	Glu	Gly	Ala	Thr
785					790					795					800
Val	Ile	Gly	Gly	Ser	Ala	Asp	Pro	Val	Asn	Ala	Arg	Lys	Val	Phe	Asp
				805					810					815	
Gly	Gln	Leu	Gly	Ser	Glu	Thr	Asp	Asn	Ile	Ser	Leu	Gly	Trp	Asp	Ser
			820					825					830		
Lys	Gln	Ser	Ile	Ile	Phe	Lys	Leu	Lys	Glu	Asp	Gly	Leu	Ile	Lys	His
		835					840					845			
Trp	Arg	Phe	Phe	Asn	Asp	Ser	Ala	Arg	Asn	Pro	Glu	Thr	Thr	Asn	Lys
	850					855					860				
Pro	Ile	Gln	Glu	Ala	Ser	Leu	Gln	Ile	Phe	Asn	Ile	Lys	Asp	Tyr	Asn
					870					875					880
Leu	Asp	Asn	Leu	Leu	Glu	Asn	Pro	Asn	Lys	Phe	Asp	Asp	Glu	Lys	Tyr
				885					890					895	
Trp	Ile	Thr	Val	Asp	Thr	Tyr	Ser	Ala	Gln	Gly	Glu	Arg	Ala	Thr	Ala
			900					905					910		
Phe	Ser	Asn	Thr	Leu	Asn	Asn	Ile	Thr	Ser	Lys	Tyr	Trp	Arg	Val	Val
		915					920					925			
Phe	Asp	Thr	Lys	Gly	Asp	Arg	Tyr	Ser	Ser	Pro	Val	Val	Pro	Glu	Leu
	930					935					940				
Gln	Ile	Leu	Gly	Tyr	Pro	Leu	Pro	Asn	Ala	Asp	Thr	Ile	Met	Lys	Thr
					950					955					960
Val	Thr	Thr	Ala	Lys	Glu	Leu	Ser	Gln	Gln	Lys	Asp	Lys	Phe	Ser	Gln
				965					970					975	
Lys	Met	Leu	Asp	Glu	Leu	Lys	Ile	Lys	Glu	Met	Ala	Leu	Glu	Thr	Ser
			980					985					990		
Leu	Asn	Ser	Lys	Ile	Phe	Asp	Val	Thr	Ala	Ile	Asn	Ala	Asn	Ala	Gly
		995					1000						1005		

19/41

Val Leu Lys Asp Cys Ile Glu Lys Arg Gln Leu Leu Lys Lys
 1010 1015 1020

<210> 11
 <211> 990
 <212> PRT
 <213> Streptococcus pyogenes

<400> 11

Met Asp Lys His Leu Leu Val Lys Arg Thr Leu Gly Cys Val Cys Ala
 1 5 10 15
 Ala Thr Leu Met Gly Ala Ala Leu Ala Thr His His Asp Ser Leu Asn
 20 25 30
 Thr Val Lys Ala Glu Glu Lys Thr Val Gln Val Gln Lys Glu Leu Ser
 35 40 45
 Ser Ile Asp Ser Leu His Tyr Leu Ser Glu Asn Ser Lys Lys Glu Phe
 50 55 60
 Lys Glu Glu Leu Ser Lys Ala Gly Gln Glu Ser Gln Lys Val Lys Glu
 65 70 75 80
 Ile Leu Ala Lys Ala Gln Gln Ala Asp Lys Gln Ala Gln Glu Leu Ala
 85 90 95
 Lys Met Lys Ile Pro Glu Lys Ile Pro Met Lys Pro Leu His Gly Pro
 100 105 110
 Leu Tyr Gly Gly Tyr Phe Arg Thr Trp His Asp Lys Thr Ser Asp Pro
 115 120 125
 Thr Glu Lys Asp Lys Val Asn Ser Met Gly Glu Leu Pro Lys Glu Val
 130 135 140
 Asp Leu Ala Phe Ile Phe His Asp Trp Thr Lys Asp Tyr Ser Leu Phe
 145 150 155 160
 Trp Lys Glu Leu Ala Thr Lys His Val Pro Lys Leu Asn Lys Gln Gly
 165 170 175
 Thr Arg Val Ile Arg Thr Ile Pro Trp Arg Phe Leu Ala Gly Gly Asp
 180 185 190
 Asn Ser Gly Ile Ala Glu Asp Thr Ser Lys Tyr Pro Asn Thr Pro Glu
 195 200 205
 Gly Asn Lys Ala Leu Ala Lys Ala Ile Val Asp Glu Tyr Val Tyr Lys
 210 215 220
 Tyr Asn Leu Asp Gly Leu Asp Val Asp Val Glu His Asp Ser Ile Pro
 225 230 235 240
 Lys Val Asn Gly Glu Ala Ser Asp Glu Asn Leu Lys Arg Ser Ile Asp
 245 250 255
 Val Phe Glu Glu Ile Gly Lys Leu Ile Gly Pro Lys Gly Val Asp Lys
 260 265 270
 Ser Arg Leu Phe Ile Met Asp Ser Thr Tyr Met Ala Asp Lys Asn Pro
 275 280 285
 Leu Ile Glu Arg Gly Ala Pro Tyr Ile Asp Leu Leu Val Gln Val
 290 295 300
 Tyr Gly Ala Arg Gly Glu Gln Gly Glu Phe Gln Asn Asp Thr Lys Leu
 305 310 315 320
 Val Thr Glu Thr Pro Glu Glu Arg Trp Gln Gly Tyr Ser Lys Tyr Ile
 325 330 335
 Arg Pro Glu Gln Tyr Met Ile Gly Phe Ser Phe Tyr Glu Glu Arg Ala
 340 345 350
 Gly Ser Gly Asn Leu Trp Tyr Asp Ile Asn Ser Arg Lys Asp Glu Asp
 355 360 365
 Thr Ala Asn Gly Ile Asn Thr Asp Ile Thr Gly Thr Arg Ala Glu Arg
 370 375 380
 Tyr Ala Arg Trp Gln Pro Lys Thr Gly Gly Ile Lys Gly Gly Ile Phe
 385 390 395 400
 Ser Tyr Ala Ile Asp Arg Asp Gly Val Ala His Gln Pro Lys Gln Ile
 405 410 415
 Ala Glu Lys Asp Lys Gln Asn Val Lys Asn Asn Gln Pro Gln Ile Pro
 420 425 430
 Glu Ile Thr Asp Asn Ile Phe His Ser Asp Tyr Ser Val Ser Lys Ala
 435 440 445
 Leu Lys Thr Val Met Leu Lys Asp Lys Ser Tyr Asp Leu Ile Asp Glu
 450 455 460
 Lys Asp Phe Pro Asp Lys Ala Leu Arg Glu Ala Val Met Ala Gln Val
 465 470 475 480
 Gly Thr Arg Lys Gly Asp Leu Glu Arg Phe Asn Gly Thr Leu Arg Leu

20/41

Asp	Asn	Pro	Ala	485 Ile	Gln	Ser	Leu	Glu	490 Gly	Leu	Asn	Lys	Phe	495 Lys	Lys
Leu	Ala	Gln	Leu	500 Asp	Leu	Ile	Gly	505 Leu	Ser	Arg	Ile	Thr	510 Lys	Leu	Asp
Gln	Ser	Val	Leu	515 Pro	Ala	Asn	Met	520 Lys	Pro	Gly	Lys	525 Asp	Thr	Leu	Glu
Thr	Val	Leu	Glu	530 Thr	Tyr	Lys	Lys	535 Asp	Asn	Lys	540 Glu	Glu	Pro	Ala	Thr
545 Ile	Pro	Pro	Val	550 Ser	Leu	Lys	Val	555 Ser	Gly	Leu	Thr	Gly	Leu	560 Lys	Glu
Leu	Asp	Leu	Ser	565 Gly	Phe	Asp	Arg	570 Glu	Thr	Leu	Ala	Gly	Leu	575 Asp	Ala
Ala	Thr	Leu	Thr	580 Ser	Leu	Glu	Lys	585 Val	Asp	Ile	Ser	Gly	590 Asn	Lys	Leu
Asp	Leu	Ala	Pro	595 Gly	Thr	Glu	Asn	600 Arg	Gln	Ile	Phe	605 Asp	Thr	Met	Leu
Ser	Thr	Ile	Asn	610 Asn	His	Val	Gly	615 Ser	Asn	Glu	620 Gln	Thr	Val	Lys	Phe
625 Asp	Lys	Gln	Lys	630 Pro	Thr	Gly	His	635 Tyr	Pro	Asp	640 Thr	Tyr	Gly	Lys	Thr
Ser	Leu	Arg	Leu	645 Pro	Val	Ala	Asn	650 Glu	Lys	Val	Asp	Leu	Gln	Ser	Gln
Leu	Leu	Phe	Gly	660 Thr	Val	Thr	Asn	665 Gln	Gly	Thr	Leu	Ile	Asn	Ser	Glu
Ala	Asp	Tyr	Lys	675 Ala	Tyr	Gln	Asn	680 His	Lys	Ile	Ala	Gly	Arg	Ser	Phe
Val	Asp	Ser	Asn	690 Tyr	His	Tyr	Asn	695 Asn	Phe	Lys	700 Val	Ser	Tyr	Glu	Asn
705 Tyr	Thr	Val	Lys	710 Val	Thr	Asp	Ser	715 Thr	Leu	Gly	720 Thr	Thr	Thr	Asp	Lys
Thr	Leu	Ala	Thr	725 Asp	Lys	Glu	Glu	730 Tyr	Lys	Val	Asp	Phe	Phe	Ser	
Pro	Ala	Asp	Lys	740 Thr	Lys	Ala	Val	745 His	Thr	Ala	Lys	Val	Ile	Val	Gly
Asp	Glu	Lys	Thr	755 Met	Met	Val	Asn	760 Leu	Ala	Glu	Gly	765 Ala	Thr	Val	Ile
Lys	Ser	Glu	Asn	770 Asp	Glu	Asn	Ala	775 Lys	Lys	Val	Phe	780 Asn	Gly	Ile	Met
Glu	Tyr	Asn	Pro	785 Ile	Ser	Thr	Gln	790 Asn	Arg	Ala	Ser	Ile	Ile	Phe	Glu
Met	Lys	Asp	Pro	800 Ser	Leu	Ala	Lys	805 Tyr	Trp	Arg	Leu	Phe	Asn	Asn	Ser
Ser	Lys	Gly	Glu	810 Asp	Asp	Tyr	Ile	815 Lys	Glu	Ala	Lys	Leu	Glu	Val	Phe
Thr	Gly	Gln	Leu	820 Asn	Ala	Glu	Ala	825 Asp	Val	Lys	Thr	Ser	Leu	Glu	Lys
Ser	Asp	Asp	Trp	835 Gln	Thr	Val	Ser	840 Thr	Tyr	Ser	Gly	Gln	Glu	Gln	Val
845 Phe	Ser	His	Ala	850 Leu	Asp	Asn	Ile	855 Ser	Ala	Lys	Tyr	Trp	Arg	Ile	Thr
Val	Asp	Asn	Lys	860 Lys	Asn	Gln	Tyr	865 Gly	Tyr	Val	Ser	Leu	Pro	Glu	Leu
Gln	Ile	Leu	Gly	870 Tyr	Pro	Leu	Pro	875 Asn	Ala	Asp	Thr	Ile	Met	Lys	Thr
Val	Thr	Thr	Ala	880 Lys	Gly	Leu	Ser	885 Gln	Gln	Lys	Asp	Lys	Phe	Ser	Gln
Lys	Met	Leu	Asp	890 Glu	Leu	Lys	Ile	895 Lys	Glu	Met	Ala	Leu	Glu	Thr	Ser
900 Leu	Asn	Ser	Lys	905 Ile	Phe	Asp	Val	910 Thr	Ala	Ile	Asn	Ala	Asn	Ala	Gly
Val	Leu	Lys	Asp	915 Cys	Ile	Glu	Lys	920 Arg	Gln	Leu	Leu	Lys	Lys	925 Lys	

<210> 12
 <211> 1017
 <212> PRT
 <213> Streptococcus pyogenes
 <400> 12

21/41

Met	Val	Tyr	Gln	Leu	Gly	Ser	His	Asp	Leu	Val	Pro	Lys	Ile	Arg	Ser
1				5					10					15	
Val	Gln	Met	Asp	Lys	His	Leu	Leu	Val	Lys	Arg	Thr	Leu	Gly	Cys	Val
			20					25					30		
Cys	Ala	Ala	Thr	Leu	Met	Gly	Ala	Ala	Leu	Ala	Thr	His	His	Asp	Ser
		35				40						45			
Leu	Asn	Thr	Val	Lys	Ala	Glu	Glu	Lys	Thr	Val	Gln	Val	Gln	Lys	Glu
	50					55					60				
Leu	Ser	Ser	Ile	Asp	Ser	Leu	His	Tyr	Leu	Ser	Glu	Asn	Ser	Lys	Lys
65					70					75					80
Glu	Phe	Lys	Glu	Glu	Leu	Ser	Lys	Glu	Lys	Val	Pro	Glu	Lys	Val	Lys
				85					90					95	
Glu	Ile	Leu	Ala	Lys	Ala	Gln	Gln	Ala	Asp	Lys	Gln	Ala	Gln	Glu	Leu
			100					105					110		
Ala	Lys	Met	Lys	Ile	Pro	Glu	Lys	Ile	Pro	Met	Lys	Pro	Leu	His	Ser
		115					120					125			
Pro	Leu	Tyr	Gly	Gly	Tyr	Phe	Arg	Thr	Trp	His	Asp	Lys	Thr	Ser	Asp
	130					135					140				
Pro	Thr	Glu	Lys	Asp	Lys	Val	Asn	Ser	Met	Gly	Glu	Leu	Pro	Lys	Glu
145					150					155					160
Val	Asp	Leu	Ala	Phe	Ile	Phe	His	Asp	Trp	Thr	Lys	Asp	Tyr	Ser	Leu
				165					170					175	
Phe	Trp	Lys	Glu	Leu	Ala	Ile	Lys	His	Val	Pro	Lys	Leu	Asn	Lys	Gln
			180					185					190		
Gly	Thr	Arg	Val	Ile	Arg	Thr	Ile	Pro	Trp	Arg	Phe	Leu	Ala	Gly	Gly
		195					200					205			
Asp	Asn	Ser	Gly	Ile	Ala	Glu	Asp	Thr	Ser	Lys	Tyr	Pro	Asn	Thr	Pro
	210					215					220				
Glu	Gly	Asn	Lys	Ala	Leu	Ala	Lys	Ala	Ile	Val	Asp	Glu	Tyr	Val	Tyr
225					230					235					240
Lys	Tyr	Asn	Leu	Asp	Gly	Leu	Asp	Val	Asp	Val	Glu	His	Asp	Ser	Ile
				245					250					255	
Pro	Lys	Val	Asn	Gly	Lys	Ala	Ser	Asp	Glu	Asn	Leu	Lys	Arg	Ser	Ile
			260					265					270		
Asp	Val	Phe	Glu	Glu	Ile	Gly	Lys	Leu	Ile	Gly	Pro	Lys	Gly	Ala	Asp
		275				280						285			
Lys	Ser	Arg	Leu	Phe	Ile	Met	Asp	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Met	Ala	Asp	Lys	Asn
	290					295					300				
Pro	Leu	Ile	Glu	Arg	Gly	Ala	Pro	Tyr	Ile	Asp	Leu	Leu	Leu	Val	Gln
305					310					315					320
Val	Tyr	Gly	Ala	Arg	Gly	Glu	Gln	Gly	Glu	Phe	Gln	Asn	Asp	Thr	Arg
				325					330					335	
Leu	Val	Thr	Glu	Thr	Pro	Glu	Glu	Arg	Trp	Gln	Gly	Tyr	Ser	Lys	Tyr
			340					345					350		
Ile	Arg	Pro	Glu	Gln	Tyr	Met	Ile	Gly	Phe	Ser	Phe	Tyr	Glu	Glu	Arg
		355					360					365			
Ala	Gly	Ser	Gly	Asn	Leu	Trp	Tyr	Asp	Ile	Asn	Ser	Arg	Lys	Asp	Glu
	370					375					380				
Asp	Lys	Ala	Asn	Gly	Ile	Asn	Thr	Asp	Ile	Thr	Gly	Thr	Arg	Ala	Glu
385					390					395					400
Arg	Tyr	Ala	Arg	Trp	Gln	Pro	Lys	Thr	Gly	Gly	Val	Lys	Gly	Gly	Ile
				405					410					415	
Phe	Ser	Tyr	Ala	Ile	Asp	Arg	Asp	Gly	Val	Ala	His	Gln	Pro	Glu	Lys
			420					425					430		
Val	Ala	Gln	Gln	Asp	Lys	Arg	Ser	Gln	Thr	Gln	Val	Asp	Glu	Ile	Thr
		435					440					445			
Asp	Asn	Ile	Phe	His	Ser	Asp	Tyr	Ser	Val	Ser	Lys	Ala	Leu	Lys	Thr
	450					455					460				
Val	Met	Leu	Lys	Asp	Lys	Ser	Tyr	Asp	Leu	Ile	Asp	Glu	Lys	Asp	Phe
465					470					475					480
Pro	Asp	Lys	Ala	Leu	Arg	Glu	Ala	Val	Met	Ala	Gln	Val	Gly	Thr	Arg
				485					490					495	
Lys	Gly	Asp	Leu	Glu	Arg	Phe	Asn	Gly	Thr	Leu	Arg	Leu	Asp	Asn	Pro
			500					505					510		
Ala	Ile	Gln	Ser	Leu	Glu	Gly	Leu	Asn	Lys	Phe	Lys	Lys	Leu	Ala	Gln
		515					520					525			
Leu	Asp	Leu	Ile	Gly	Leu	Ser	Arg	Ile	Thr	Lys	Leu	Asp	Gln	Ser	Val
	530					535					540				
Leu	Pro	Ala	Asn	Met	Lys	Pro	Gly	Lys	Asp	Thr	Leu	Glu	Thr	Val	Leu
545					550					555					560
Glu	Thr	Tyr	Lys	Lys	Asp	Asn	Lys	Glu	Glu	Pro	Ala	Thr	Ile	Pro	Pro
				565					570					575	

22/41

Val Ser Leu Lys Val Ser Gly Leu Thr Gly Leu Lys Glu Leu Asp Leu
 580 585 590
 Ser Gly Phe Asp Arg Glu Thr Leu Ala Gly Leu Asp Ala Ala Thr Leu
 595 600 605
 Thr Ser Leu Glu Lys Val Asp Ile Ser Gly Asn Lys Leu Asp Leu Ala
 610 615 620
 Pro Gly Thr Gln Asn Arg Ile Phe Asp Thr Met Leu Ser Thr Val
 625 630 635 640
 Ser Asn His Val Gly Ser Asn Glu Gln Thr Val Lys Phe Asp Lys Gln
 645 650 655
 Lys Pro Thr Gly His Tyr Pro Asp Thr Tyr Gly Lys Thr Ser Leu Arg
 660 665 670
 Leu Pro Val Ala Asn Glu Lys Val Asp Leu Gln Ser Gln Leu Leu Phe
 675 680 685
 Gly Thr Val Thr Asn Gln Gly Thr Leu Ile Asn Ser Glu Ala Asp Tyr
 690 695 700
 Lys Ala Tyr Gln Asn His Lys Ile Ala Gly Arg Ser Phe Val Asp Ser
 705 710 715 720
 Asn Tyr His Tyr Asn Asn Phe Lys Val Ser Tyr Glu Asn Tyr Thr Val
 725 730 735
 Lys Val Thr Asp Ser Thr Leu Gly Thr Thr Thr Asp Lys Thr Leu Ala
 740 745 750
 Thr Asp Lys Glu Glu Thr Tyr Lys Val Asp Phe Phe Ser Pro Ala Asp
 755 760 765
 Lys Thr Lys Ala Val His Thr Ala Lys Val Ile Val Gly Asp Glu Lys
 770 775 780
 Thr Met Met Val Asn Leu Ala Glu Gly Ala Thr Val Ile Gly Gly Ser
 785 790 795 800
 Ala Asp Pro Val Asn Ala Arg Lys Val Phe Asp Gly Gln Leu Gly Ser
 805 810 815
 Glu Thr Asp Asn Ile Ser Leu Gly Trp Asp Ser Lys Gln Ser Ile Ile
 820 825 830
 Phe Lys Leu Lys Glu Asp Gly Leu Ile Lys Tyr Trp Arg Phe Phe Asn
 835 840 845
 Asp Ser Ala Arg Asn Pro Lys Thr Thr Asn Lys Pro Ile Gln Glu Ala
 850 855 860
 Ser Leu Gln Ile Phe Asn Ile Lys Asp Tyr Asn Leu Asp Asn Leu Leu
 865 870 875 880
 Glu Asn Pro Asn Lys Phe Asp Asp Glu Lys Tyr Trp Ile Thr Val Asp
 885 890 895
 Thr Tyr Ser Ala Gln Gly Glu Arg Ala Thr Ala Phe Ser Asn Thr Leu
 900 905 910
 Asn Asn Ile Thr Ser Lys Tyr Trp Arg Val Val Phe Asp Thr Lys Gly
 915 920 925
 Asp Arg Tyr Ser Ser Pro Val Val Pro Glu Leu Gln Ile Leu Gly Tyr
 930 935 940
 Pro Leu Pro Asn Ala Asp Thr Ile Met Lys Thr Val Thr Thr Ala Lys
 945 950 955 960
 Gly Leu Ser Gln Gln Lys Asp Lys Phe Ser Gln Lys Met Leu Asp Glu
 965 970 975
 Leu Lys Ile Lys Glu Met Ala Leu Glu Thr Ser Leu Asn Ser Lys Ile
 980 985 990
 Phe Asp Val Thr Ala Ile Asn Ala Asn Ala Gly Val Leu Lys Asp Cys
 995 1000 1005
 Ile Glu Lys Arg Gln Leu Leu Lys Lys
 1010 1015

<210> 13
 <211> 1013
 <212> PRT
 <213> Streptococcus pyogenes

<400> 13

Met Val Tyr Gln Leu Gly Ser His Asp Leu Val Pro Lys Ile Arg Ser
 1 5 10 15
 Val Gln Met Asp Lys His Leu Leu Val Lys Arg Thr Leu Gly Cys Val
 20 25 30
 Cys Ala Ala Thr Leu Met Gly Ala Leu Ala Thr His Asp Ser
 35 40 45
 Leu Asn Thr Val Lys Ala Glu Glu Lys Thr Val Gln Val Gln Lys Glu

23/41															
50	65	70	75	80	85	90	95	100	105	110	115	120	125	130	135
Leu	Ser	Ser	Ile	Asp	Ser	Leu	His	Tyr	Leu	Ser	Glu	Asn	Ser	Lys	Lys
Glu	Phe	Lys	Glu	Glu	Leu	Ser	Lys	Ala	Gly	Gln	Glu	Ser	Gln	Lys	Val
Lys	Glu	Ile	Leu	Ala	Lys	Ala	Gln	Gln	Ala	Asp	Lys	Gln	Ala	Gln	Glu
Leu	Ala	Lys	Met	Lys	Ile	Pro	Glu	Lys	Ile	Pro	Met	Lys	Pro	Leu	His
Gly	Pro	Leu	Tyr	Gly	Gly	Tyr	Phe	Arg	Thr	Trp	His	Asp	Lys	Thr	Ser
Asp	Pro	Thr	Glu	Lys	Asp	Lys	Val	Asn	Ser	Met	Gly	Glu	Leu	Pro	Lys
Glu	Val	Asp	Leu	Ala	Phe	Ile	Phe	His	Asp	Trp	Thr	Lys	Asp	Tyr	Ser
Leu	Phe	Trp	Lys	Glu	Leu	Ala	Thr	Lys	His	Val	Pro	Lys	Leu	Asn	Lys
Gln	Gly	Thr	Arg	Val	Ile	Arg	Thr	Ile	Pro	Trp	Arg	Phe	Leu	Ala	Gly
Gly	Asp	Asn	Ser	Gly	Ile	Ala	Glu	Asp	Thr	Ser	Lys	Tyr	Pro	Asn	Thr
Pro	Glu	Gly	Asn	Lys	Ala	Leu	Ala	Lys	Ala	Ile	Val	Asp	Glu	Tyr	Val
Tyr	Lys	Tyr	Asn	Leu	Asp	Gly	Leu	Asp	Val	Asp	Val	Glu	His	Asp	Ser
Ile	Pro	Lys	Val	Asn	Gly	Glu	Ala	Ser	Asp	Glu	Asn	Leu	Lys	Arg	Ser
Ile	Asp	Val	Phe	Glu	Glu	Ile	Gly	Lys	Leu	Ile	Gly	Pro	Lys	Gly	Val
Asp	Lys	Ser	Arg	Leu	Phe	Ile	Met	Asp	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Met	Ala	Asp	Lys
Asn	Pro	Leu	Ile	Glu	Arg	Gly	Ala	Ser	Tyr	Ile	Asn	Leu	Leu	Leu	Val
Gln	Val	Tyr	Gly	Ser	Gln	Gly	Glu	Lys	Gly	Val	Phe	Gln	Asn	Asp	Thr
Lys	Leu	Val	Thr	Asp	Thr	Pro	Glu	Glu	Arg	Trp	Gln	Gly	Tyr	Ser	Lys
Tyr	Ile	Arg	Pro	Glu	Gln	Tyr	Met	Ile	Gly	Phe	Ser	Phe	Tyr	Glu	Glu
Asn	Ala	Gln	Glu	Gly	Asn	Leu	Trp	Tyr	Asp	Ile	Asn	Ser	Arg	Lys	Asp
Glu	Asp	Thr	Ala	Asn	Gly	Ile	Asn	Thr	Asp	Ile	Thr	Gly	Thr	Arg	Ala
Glu	Arg	Tyr	Ala	Arg	Trp	Gln	Pro	Lys	Thr	Gly	Gly	Ala	Lys	Gly	Gly
Ile	Phe	Ser	Tyr	Ala	Ile	Asp	Arg	Asp	Gly	Val	Ala	His	Gln	Pro	Lys
Lys	Tyr	Ala	Lys	Gln	Lys	Glu	Phe	Lys	Asp	Ala	Thr	Asp	Asn	Ile	Phe
His	Ser	Asp	Tyr	Ser	Val	Ser	Lys	Ala	Leu	Lys	Thr	Val	Met	Leu	Lys
Asp	Lys	Ser	Tyr	Asp	Leu	Ile	Asp	Glu	Lys	Asp	Phe	Pro	Asp	Lys	Ala
Leu	Arg	Glu	Ala	Val	Met	Ala	Gln	Val	Gly	Thr	Arg	Lys	Gly	Asp	Leu
Glu	Arg	Phe	Asn	Gly	Thr	Leu	Arg	Leu	Asp	Asn	Pro	Ala	Ile	Gln	Ser
Leu	Glu	Gly	Leu	Asn	Lys	Phe	Lys	Lys	Leu	Ala	Gln	Leu	Asp	Leu	Ile
Gly	Leu	Ser	Arg	Ile	Thr	Lys	Leu	Asp	Gln	Ser	Val	Leu	Pro	Ala	Asn
Met	Lys	Pro	Gly	Lys	Asp	Thr	Leu	Glu	Thr	Val	Leu	Glu	Thr	Tyr	Lys
Lys	Asp	Asn	Lys	Glu	Glu	Pro	Ala	Thr	Ile	Pro	Pro	Val	Ser	Leu	Lys
Val	Ser	Gly	Leu	Thr	Gly	Leu	Lys	Glu	Leu	Asp	Leu	Ser	Gly	Phe	Asp
Arg	Glu	Thr	Leu	Ala	Gly	Leu	Asp	Ala	Ala	Thr	Leu	Thr	Ser	Leu	Glu
Lys	Val	Asp	Ile	Ser	Gly	Asn	Lys	Leu	Asp	Leu	Ala	Pro	Gly	Thr	Glu
Asn	Arg	Gln	Ile	Phe	Asp	Thr	Met	Leu	Ser	Thr	Val	Ser	Asn	His	Val

24/41

625											630											635											640
Gly	Ser	Asn	Lys	Gln	Thr	Val	Lys	Phe	Asp	Lys	Gln	Lys	Pro	Thr	Gly	His	Tyr	Pro	Asp	Lys	Gln	Lys	Pro	Thr	Val	Ala							
				645					650					655					660														
His	Tyr	Pro	Asp	Thr	Tyr	Gly	Lys	Thr	Ser	Leu	Arg	Leu	Pro	Val	Ala	Asn	Glu	Lys	Val	Asp	Leu	Gln	Ser	Glu	Ala								
			660					665					670						675														
Asn	Glu	Lys	Val	Asp	Leu	Gln	Ser	Gln	Leu	Leu	Phe	Gly	Thr	Val	Thr	Asn	Gln	Gly	Thr	Leu	Ile	Asn	Glu	Ala	Asp								
							680					685							690														
Asn	Gln	Gly	Thr	Leu	Ile	Asn	Ser	Glu	Ala	Asp	Tyr	Lys	Ala	Tyr	Gln	Asn	Gln	Gln	Ile	Ala	Gly	Arg	Ser	Phe	Val								
							695					700							705														
Asn	Gln	Gln	Ile	Ala	Gly	Arg	Ser	Phe	Val	Asp	Ser	Asn	Tyr	His	Tyr	Asn	Asn	Phe	Lys	Val	Ser	Tyr	Glu	Asn	Tyr								
					710					715				720					725														
Asn	Asn	Phe	Lys	Val	Ser	Tyr	Glu	Asn	Tyr	Thr	Val	Lys	Val	Thr	Asp	Lys	Ser	Thr	Leu	Gly	Thr	Thr	Asp	Lys	Glu								
									730					735					740														
Ser	Thr	Leu	Gly	Thr	Thr	Thr	Asp	Lys	Thr	Leu	Ala	Thr	Asp	Lys	Glu	Thr	Thr	Tyr	Lys	Val	Asp	Phe	Phe	Ser	Pro								
								745					750						755														
Glu	Thr	Tyr	Lys	Val	Asp	Phe	Phe	Ser	Pro	Ala	Asp	Lys	Thr	Lys	Ala	Val	His	Thr	Ala	Lys	Val	Ile	Val	Gly	Asp								
								760					765						770														
Val	His	Thr	Ala	Lys	Val	Ile	Val	Gly	Asp	Glu	Lys	Thr	Met	Met	Val	Asn	Leu	Ala	Glu	Gly	Ala	Thr	Val	Ile	Gly								
								775					780						785														
Asn	Leu	Ala	Glu	Gly	Ala	Thr	Val	Ile	Gly	Gly	Ser	Ala	Asp	Lys	Glu	Met	Ser	Arg	Asn	Val	Phe	Asp	Gly	Ser	Leu								
										790				800					805														
Met	Ser	Arg	Asn	Val	Phe	Asp	Gly	Ser	Leu	Gly	Gly	Asp	Arg	Ser	Asn	Leu	Leu	Gly	Met	Ser	Gly	Pro	Lys	Ser	Thr								
									810					815					820														
Leu	Leu	Gly	Met	Ser	Gly	Pro	Lys	Ser	Thr	Ile	Ile	Phe	Asn	Leu	Lys	Asn	Leu	Gly	Ile	Val	Lys	His	Trp	Arg	Phe								
									825					830					835														
Glu	Ser	Gly	Ile	Val	Lys	His	Trp	Arg	Phe	Phe	Asn	Asp	Arg	Ala	Arg	Ser	Pro	Gln	Asn	Pro	Ala	Glu	Asp	Ile	Glu								
																			845														
Ser	Pro	Gln	Asn	Pro	Ala	Glu	Asp	Ile	Gln	Glu	Ile	Lys	Leu	Gln	Val	Asn	Leu	Gly	Thr	Pro	Asn	Ser	Thr	Val	Ala								
										860									865														

```
<210> 14
<211> 975
<212> PRT
<213> Streptococcus pyogenes
```

<400> 14

Met	Asp	Lys	His	Leu	Leu	Val	Lys	Arg	Thr	Leu	Gly	Cys	Val	Cys	Ala
1				5					10					15	
Ala	Thr	Leu	Met	Gly	Ala	Ala	Leu	Ala	Thr	His	His	Asp	Ser	Leu	Asn
			20					25					30		
Thr	Val	Lys	Ala	Glu	Glu	Lys	Thr	Val	Gln	Val	Gln	Lys	Glu	Leu	Pro
		35					40					45			
Ser	Ile	Asp	Ser	Leu	His	Tyr	Leu	Ser	Glu	Asn	Ser	Lys	Lys	Glu	Phe
	50					55					60				
Lys	Glu	Glu	Leu	Ser	Lys	Ala	Gly	Gln	Glu	Ser	Gln	Lys	Val	Lys	Glu
65					70					75					80
Ile	Leu	Ala	Lys	Ala	Gln	Gln	Ala	Asp	Lys	Gln	Ala	Gln	Glu	Leu	Ala
				85					90					95	
Lys	Met	Lys	Ile	Pro	Glu	Lys	Ile	Pro	Met	Lys	Pro	Leu	His	Gly	Pro
			100					105					110		

25/41

Leu	Tyr	Gly	Gly	Tyr	Phe	Arg	Thr	Trp	His	Asp	Lys	Thr	Ser	Asp	Pro
		115					120					125			
Thr	Glu	Lys	Asp	Lys	Val	Asn	Ser	Met	Gly	Glu	Leu	Pro	Lys	Glu	Val
	130					135					140				
Asp	Leu	Ala	Phe	Ile	Phe	His	Asp	Trp	Thr	Lys	Asp	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Phe
145					150					155					160
Trp	Lys	Glu	Leu	Ala	Thr	Lys	His	Val	Pro	Lys	Leu	Asn	Lys	Gln	Gly
				165					170					175	
Thr	Arg	Val	Ile	Arg	Thr	Ile	Pro	Trp	Arg	Phe	Leu	Ala	Gly	Gly	Asp
			180					185					190		
Asn	Ser	Gly	Ile	Ala	Glu	Asp	Ala	Ser	Lys	Tyr	Pro	Asn	Thr	Pro	Glu
		195					200					205			
Gly	Asn	Lys	Ala	Leu	Ala	Lys	Ala	Ile	Val	Asp	Glu	Tyr	Val	Tyr	Lys
	210					215					220				
Tyr	Asn	Leu	Asp	Gly	Leu	Asp	Val	Asp	Val	Glu	His	Asp	Ser	Ile	Pro
225					230					235					240
Lys	Val	Asn	Gly	Glu	Ala	Ser	Asp	Glu	Asn	Leu	Lys	Arg	Ser	Ile	Asp
				245					250					255	
Val	Phe	Glu	Glu	Ile	Gly	Lys	Leu	Ile	Gly	Pro	Lys	Gly	Thr	Asp	Lys
			260					265					270		
Ser	Arg	Leu	Phe	Ile	Met	Asp	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Met	Ala	Asp	Lys	Asn	Pro
		275					280					285			
Leu	Ile	Glu	Arg	Gly	Ala	Pro	Tyr	Ile	Asn	Leu	Leu	Leu	Val	Gln	Val
	290					295					300				
Tyr	Gly	Ser	Gln	Gly	Glu	Lys	Gly	Gly	Trp	Glu	Pro	Val	Ser	Asn	Arg
305					310					315					320
Pro	Glu	Lys	Thr	Met	Glu	Glu	Arg	Trp	Gln	Gly	Tyr	Ser	Lys	Tyr	Ile
				325					330					335	
Arg	Pro	Glu	Gln	Tyr	Met	Ile	Gly	Phe	Ser	Phe	Tyr	Glu	Glu	Arg	Ala
			340					345					350		
Gly	Ser	Gly	Asn	Leu	Trp	Tyr	Asp	Ile	Asn	Val	Glu	Asp	Glu	Ser	Asn
		355					360					365			
Pro	Asn	Ile	Gly	Lys	Glu	Ile	Lys	Gly	Thr	Arg	Ala	Glu	Arg	Tyr	Ala
	370					375					380				
Lys	Trp	Gln	Pro	Lys	Thr	Gly	Gly	Val	Lys	Gly	Gly	Ile	Phe	Ser	Tyr
385					390					395					400
Ala	Val	Asp	Arg	Asp	Gly	Val	Ala	His	Pro	Lys	Lys	Asn	Gly	Tyr	Lys
				405					410					415	
Asn	Pro	Lys	Leu	Asp	Asn	Ile	Val	Thr	Ser	Asp	Tyr	Ser	Val	Ser	Lys
			420					425					430		
Ala	Leu	Lys	Thr	Val	Met	Leu	Lys	Asp	Lys	Ser	Tyr	Asp	Leu	Ile	Asp
		435					440					445			
Glu	Lys	Asp	Phe	Pro	Asp	Lys	Ala	Leu	Arg	Glu	Ala	Val	Met	Ala	Gln
	450					455					460				
Val	Gly	Thr	Arg	Lys	Gly	Asp	Leu	Glu	Arg	Phe	Asn	Gly	Thr	Leu	Arg
465					470					475					480
Leu	Asp	Asn	Pro	Ala	Ile	Gln	Ser	Leu	Glu	Gly	Leu	Asn	Lys	Phe	Lys
				485					490					495	
Lys	Leu	Ala	Gln	Leu	Asp	Leu	Ile	Gly	Leu	Ser	Arg	Ile	Thr	Lys	Leu
			500					505					510		
Asp	Gln	Ser	Val	Leu	Pro	Ala	Asn	Met	Lys	Pro	Gly	Lys	Asp	Thr	Leu
		515					520					525			
Glu	Thr	Val	Leu	Glu	Thr	Tyr	Lys	Lys	Asp	Asn	Lys	Glu	Glu	Pro	Ala
	530					535					540				
Thr	Ile	Pro	Pro	Val	Ser	Leu	Lys	Val	Ser	Gly	Leu	Thr	Gly	Leu	Lys
545					550					555					560
Glu	Leu	Asp	Leu	Ser	Gly	Phe	Asp	Arg	Glu	Thr	Leu	Ala	Gly	Leu	Asp
				565					570					575	
Ala	Ala	Thr	Leu	Thr	Ser	Leu	Glu	Lys	Val	Asp	Ile	Ser	Gly	Asn	Lys
			580					585					590		
Leu	Asp	Leu	Ala	Pro	Gly	Thr	Glu	Asn	Arg	Gln	Ile	Phe	Asp	Thr	Met
		595					600					605			
Leu	Ser	Thr	Val	Ser	Asn	His	Val	Gly	Ser	Asn	Glu	Gln	Thr	Val	Lys
	610					615					620				
Phe	Asp	Lys	Gln	Lys	Pro	Thr	Gly	His	Tyr	Pro	Asp	Thr	Tyr	Gly	Lys
625					630					635					640
Thr	Ser	Leu	Arg	Leu	Pro	Val	Ala	Asn	Glu	Lys	Val	Asp	Leu	Gln	Ser
				645					650					655	
Gln	Leu	Leu	Phe	Gly	Thr	Val	Thr	Asn	Gln	Gly	Thr	Leu	Ile	Asn	Ser
			660					665					670		
Glu	Ala	Asp	Tyr	Lys	Ala	Tyr	Gln	Asn	His	Lys	Ile	Ala	Gly	Arg	Ser
		675					680					685			

26/41

Phe	Val	Asp	Ser	Asn	Tyr	His	Tyr	Asn	Asn	Phe	Lys	Val	Ser	Tyr	Glu
690						695				700					
Asn	Tyr	Thr	Val	Lys	Val	Thr	Asp	Ser	Thr	Leu	Gly	Thr	Thr	Thr	Asp
705					710					715					720
Lys	Thr	Leu	Ala	Thr	Asp	Lys	Glu	Glu	Thr	Tyr	Lys	Val	Asp	Phe	Phe
				725					730					735	
Ser	Pro	Ala	Asp	Lys	Thr	Lys	Ala	Val	His	Thr	Ala	Lys	Val	Ile	Val
			740					745					750		
Gly	Asp	Glu	Lys	Thr	Met	Met	Val	Asn	Leu	Ala	Glu	Gly	Ala	Thr	Val
		755					760					765			
Ile	Lys	Ser	Glu	Asn	Asp	Glu	Asn	Ala	Lys	Lys	Val	Phe	Asn	Gly	Ile
770						775					780				
Met	Glu	Tyr	Asn	Pro	Ile	Ser	Thr	Gln	Asn	Arg	Ala	Ser	Ile	Ile	Phe
785					790					795					800
Glu	Ile	Lys	Asp	Pro	Ser	Leu	Ala	Lys	Tyr	Trp	Arg	Leu	Phe	Asn	Asp
				805					810					815	
Ser	Ser	Lys	Asp	Lys	Lys	Asp	Tyr	Ile	Lys	Glu	Ala	Lys	Leu	Glu	Val
			820					825					830		
Phe	Thr	Gly	Gln	Leu	Asn	Ala	Glu	Ala	Asp	Val	Lys	Thr	Ser	Leu	Glu
		835					840					845			
Lys	Ser	Asp	Asp	Trp	Gln	Thr	Val	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Ser	Gly	Gln	Glu	Gln
	850					855					860				
Val	Phe	Ser	His	Ala	Leu	Asp	Asn	Ile	Ser	Ala	Lys	Tyr	Trp	Arg	Ile
865					870					875					880
Thr	Val	Asp	Thr	Lys	Gly	Gly	Asn	Tyr	Ser	Trp	Pro	Ser	Leu	Pro	Glu
				885					890					895	
Leu	Gln	Ile	Leu	Gly	Tyr	Pro	Leu	Pro	Asn	Ala	Asp	Thr	Ile	Met	Lys
			900					905					910		
Thr	Val	Thr	Thr	Ala	Lys	Gly	Leu	Ser	Gln	Gln	Lys	Asp	Lys	Phe	Ser
		915					920					925			
Gln	Lys	Met	Leu	Asp	Glu	Leu	Lys	Ile	Lys	Glu	Met	Ala	Leu	Glu	Thr
	930					935					940				
Ser	Leu	Asn	Ser	Lys	Ile	Phe	Asp	Val	Thr	Ala	Ile	Asn	Ala	Asn	Ala
945					950					955					960
Gly	Val	Leu	Lys	Asp	Cys	Ile	Glu	Lys	Arg	Gln	Leu	Leu	Lys	Lys	
				965					970					975	

<210> 15
 <211> 1022
 <212> PRT
 <213> Streptococcus pyogenes

<400> 15

Met	Val	Tyr	Gln	Leu	Gly	Ser	His	Asp	Leu	Val	Pro	Lys	Ile	Arg	Ser
1				5					10					15	
Val	Gln	Met	Asp	Lys	His	Leu	Leu	Val	Lys	Arg	Thr	Leu	Gly	Cys	Val
			20					25					30		
Cys	Ala	Ala	Thr	Leu	Met	Gly	Ala	Ala	Leu	Ala	Thr	His	His	Asp	Ser
		35				40						45			
Leu	Asn	Thr	Val	Lys	Ala	Glu	Glu	Lys	Thr	Val	Gln	Val	Gln	Lys	Glu
	50					55				60					
Leu	Ser	Ser	Ile	Asp	Ser	Leu	His	Tyr	Leu	Ser	Glu	Asn	Ser	Lys	Lys
65				70					75					80	
Glu	Phe	Lys	Glu	Glu	Leu	Ser	Lys	Ala	Gly	Gln	Glu	Ser	Gln	Lys	Val
			85						90					95	
Lys	Glu	Ile	Leu	Ala	Lys	Ala	Gln	Gln	Ala	Asp	Lys	Gln	Ala	Gln	Glu
			100					105					110		
Leu	Ala	Lys	Met	Lys	Ile	Pro	Glu	Lys	Ile	Pro	Met	Lys	Pro	Leu	His
		115					120					125			
Gly	Pro	Leu	Tyr	Gly	Gly	Tyr	Phe	Arg	Thr	Trp	His	Asp	Lys	Thr	Ser
	130					135					140				
Asp	Pro	Thr	Glu	Lys	Asp	Lys	Val	Asn	Ser	Met	Gly	Glu	Leu	Pro	Lys
145					150					155				160	
Glu	Val	Asp	Leu	Ala	Phe	Ile	Phe	His	Asp	Trp	Thr	Lys	Asp	Tyr	Ser
				165					170					175	
Leu	Phe	Trp	Lys	Glu	Leu	Ala	Thr	Lys	His	Val	Pro	Lys	Leu	Asn	Lys
			180					185					190		
Gln	Gly	Thr	Arg	Val	Ile	Arg	Thr	Ile	Pro	Trp	Arg	Phe	Leu	Ala	Gly
	195						200					205			
Gly	Asp	Asn	Ser	Gly	Ile	Ala	Glu	Asp	Thr	Ser	Lys	Tyr	Pro	Asn	Thr

27/41															
Pro 225	210 Glu	Gly	Asn	Lys	Ala 230	215 Leu	Ala	Lys	Ala	Ile 235	220 Val	Asp	Glu	Tyr	Val 240
Tyr	Lys	Tyr	Asn	Leu 245	Asp	Gly	Leu	Asp	Val 250	Asp	Val	Glu	His	Asp 255	Ser
Ile	Pro	Lys	Val 260	Asn	Gly	Glu	Ala	Ser 265	Asp	Glu	Asn	Leu	Lys 270	Arg	Ser
Ile	Asp	Val 275	Phe	Glu	Glu	Ile	Gly 280	Lys	Leu	Ile	Gly	Pro 285	Lys	Gly	Ala
Asp	Lys 290	Ser	Arg	Leu	Phe	Ile 295	Met	Asp	Ser	Thr	Tyr 300	Met	Ala	Asp	Lys
Asn 305	Pro	Leu	Ile	Glu	Arg 310	Gly	Ala	Pro	Tyr	Ile 315	Asp	Leu	Leu	Leu	Val 320
Gln	Val	Tyr	Gly	Ala 325	Arg	Gly	Glu	Gln	Gly 330	Glu	Phe	Gln	Asn	Asp 335	Thr
Lys	Leu	Val	Thr 340	Asp	Thr	Pro	Glu	Glu 345	Arg	Trp	Gln	Gly	Tyr 350	Ser	Lys
Tyr	Ile	Arg 355	Pro	Glu	Gln	Tyr	Met 360	Ile	Gly	Phe	Ser	Phe 365	Tyr	Glu	Glu
Arg	Ala 370	Gly	Ser	Gly	Asn	Leu 375	Trp	Tyr	Asp	Ile	Asn 380	Ser	Arg	Lys	Asp
Glu 385	Asp	Lys	Ala	Asn	Gly 390	Ile	Asn	Thr	Asp	Ile 395	Thr	Gly	Thr	Arg	Ala 400
Glu	Arg	Tyr	Ala	Arg 405	Trp	Gln	Pro	Lys	Thr 410	Gly	Gly	Val	Lys	Gly 415	Gly
Ile	Phe	Ser	Tyr 420	Ala	Val	Asp	Arg	Asp 425	Gly	Val	Ala	His	Gln 430	Pro	Lys
Gln	Ile	Ala 435	Glu	Lys	Asp	Lys	Gln 440	Asn	Val	Lys	Asn	Asn 445	Gln	Pro	Gln
Ile	Pro	Glu	Ile	Thr	Asp	Asn 455	Ile	Phe	His	Ser	Asp 460	Tyr	Ser	Val	Ser
Lys 465	Ala	Leu	Lys	Thr	Val 470	Met	Leu	Lys	Asp	Lys 475	Ser	Tyr	Asp	Leu	Ile 480
Asp	Glu	Lys	Asp	Phe 485	Pro	Asp	Lys	Ala	Leu 490	Arg	Glu	Ala	Val	Met 495	Ala
Gln	Val	Gly	Thr 500	Arg	Lys	Gly	Asp	Leu 505	Glu	Arg	Phe	Asn	Gly 510	Ile	Leu
Arg	Leu	Asp 515	Asn	Pro	Ala	Ile	Gln 520	Ser	Leu	Glu	Gly	Leu 525	Asn	Lys	Phe
Lys	Lys 530	Leu	Ala	Gln	Leu	Asp 535	Leu	Ile	Gly	Leu	Ser 540	Arg	Ile	Thr	Lys
Leu 545	Asp	Gln	Ser	Val	Leu 550	Pro	Ala	Asn	Met	Lys 555	Pro	Gly	Lys	Asp	Thr 560
Leu	Glu	Thr	Val	Leu 565	Glu	Thr	Tyr	Lys	Lys 570	Asp	Asn	Lys	Glu	Glu 575	Pro
Ala	Thr	Ile	Pro 580	Pro	Val	Ser	Leu	Lys 585	Val	Ser	Gly	Leu	Thr 590	Gly	Leu
Lys	Glu	Leu 595	Asp	Leu	Ser	Gly	Phe 600	Asp	Arg	Glu	Thr	Leu 605	Ala	Gly	Leu
Asp	Val	Ala	Thr	Leu	Thr	Ser 615	Leu	Glu	Lys	Val	Asp 620	Ile	Ser	Gly	Asn
Lys 625	Leu	Asp	Leu	Ala	Pro 630	Gly	Thr	Glu	Asn	Arg 635	Gln	Ile	Phe	Asp	Thr 640
Met	Leu	Ser	Thr	Val 645	Ser	Asn	His	Val	Gly 650	Ser	Asn	Glu	Gln	Thr 655	Val
Lys	Phe	Asp	Lys 660	Gln	Lys	Pro	Thr	Gly 665	His	Tyr	Pro	Asp	Thr 670	Tyr	Gly
Lys	Thr	Ser 675	Leu	Arg	Leu	Pro	Val 680	Ala	Asn	Gly	Lys	Val 685	Asp	Leu	Gln
Ser	Gln 690	Leu	Leu	Phe	Gly	Thr 695	Val	Thr	Asn	Gln	Gly 700	Thr	Leu	Ile	Asn
Ser 705	Glu	Ala	Asp	Tyr	Lys 710	Ala	Tyr	Gln	Asn	Gln	Gln	Ile	Ala	Gly	Arg 720
Ser	Phe	Val	Asp	Ser 725	Asn	Tyr	His	Tyr	Asn 730	Asn	Phe	Lys	Val	Ser 735	Tyr
Glu	Asn	Tyr	Thr 740	Val	Lys	Val	Thr	Asp 745	Ser	Thr	Leu	Gly	Thr 750	Thr	Thr
Asp	Lys	Thr 755	Leu	Ala	Thr	Asp	Lys 760	Glu	Glu	Thr	Tyr	Lys 765	Val	Asp	Phe
Phe	Ser 770	Pro	Ala	Asp	Lys	Thr 775	Lys	Ala	Val	His	Thr 780	Ala	Lys	Val	Ile
Val	Gly	Asp	Glu	Lys	Thr	Met	Met	Val	Asn	Leu	Ala	Glu	Gly	Ala	Thr

28/41

785	Val	Ile	Gly	Gly	Ser	Ala	Asp	Pro	Val	Asn	Ala	Arg	Lys	Val	Phe	Asp	800
					805					810					815		
	Gly	Gln	Leu	Gly	Ser	Glu	Thr	Asp	Asn	Ile	Ser	Leu	Gly	Trp	Asp	Ser	
				820					825					830			
	Lys	Gln	Ser	Ile	Ile	Phe	Lys	Leu	Lys	Glu	Asp	Gly	Leu	Ile	Lys	Tyr	
			835					840					845				
	Trp	Arg	Phe	Phe	Asn	Asp	Ser	Ala	Arg	Asn	Pro	Lys	Thr	Thr	Asn	Lys	
		850					855					860					
	Pro	Ile	Gln	Glu	Ala	Ser	Leu	Gln	Ile	Phe	Asn	Ile	Lys	Asp	Tyr	Asn	
		865				870					875					880	
	Leu	Asp	Asn	Leu	Leu	Glu	Asn	Pro	Asn	Lys	Phe	Asp	Asp	Glu	Lys	Tyr	
				885						890					895		
	Trp	Ile	Thr	Val	Asp	Thr	Tyr	Ser	Ala	Gln	Gly	Glu	Arg	Ala	Thr	Ala	
			900						905					910			
	Phe	Ser	Asn	Thr	Leu	Asn	Asn	Ile	Thr	Ser	Lys	Tyr	Trp	Arg	Val	Val	
			915					920					925				
	Phe	Asp	Thr	Lys	Gly	Asp	Arg	Tyr	Ser	Ser	Pro	Val	Val	Pro	Glu	Leu	
		930					935					940					
	Gln	Ile	Leu	Gly	Tyr	Pro	Leu	Pro	Asn	Ala	Asp	Thr	Ile	Met	Lys	Thr	
		945				950					955					960	
	Val	Thr	Ile	Ala	Lys	Gly	Leu	Ser	Gln	Gln	Lys	Asp	Lys	Phe	Ser	Gln	
				965						970					975		
	Lys	Met	Leu	Asp	Glu	Leu	Lys	Ile	Lys	Glu	Met	Ala	Leu	Glu	Thr	Ser	
			980						985					990			
	Leu	Asn	Ser	Lys	Ile	Phe	Asp	Val	Thr	Ala	Ile	Asn	Ala	Asn	Ala	Gly	
			995					1000					1005				
	Val	Leu	Lys	Asp	Cys	Ile	Glu	Lys	Arg	Gln	Leu	Leu	Lys	Lys			
		1010					1015					1020					

<210> 16
 <211> 764
 <212> PRT
 <213> Streptococcus pyogenes

<400> 16

Thr	Gly	Ile	Asp	Gly	Lys	Gln	Gln	His	Pro	Glu	Asn	Thr	Met	Ala	Glu	
1				5					10					15		
Val	Pro	Lys	Glu	Val	Asp	Ile	Leu	Phe	Val	Phe	His	Asp	His	Thr	Ala	
			20					25					30			
Ser	Asp	Ser	Pro	Phe	Trp	Ser	Glu	Leu	Lys	Asp	Ser	Tyr	Val	His	Lys	
		35					40					45				
Leu	His	Gln	Gln	Gly	Thr	Ala	Leu	Val	Gln	Thr	Ile	Gly	Val	Asn	Glu	
	50					55					60					
Leu	Asn	Gly	Arg	Thr	Gly	Leu	Ser	Lys	Asp	Tyr	Pro	Asp	Thr	Pro	Glu	
	65				70					75					80	
Gly	Asn	Lys	Ala	Leu	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ile	Val	Lys	Ala	Phe	Val	Thr	Asp	
			85						90					95		
Arg	Gly	Val	Asp	Gly	Leu	Asp	Ile	Asp	Ile	Glu	His	Glu	Phe	Thr	Asn	
			100					105					110			
Lys	Arg	Thr	Pro	Glu	Glu	Asp	Ala	Arg	Ala	Leu	Asn	Val	Phe	Lys	Glu	
		115					120					125				
Ile	Ala	Gln	Leu	Ile	Gly	Lys	Asn	Gly	Ser	Asp	Lys	Ser	Lys	Leu	Leu	
	130					135					140					
Ile	Met	Asp	Thr	Thr	Leu	Ser	Val	Glu	Asn	Asn	Pro	Ile	Phe	Lys	Gly	
	145				150					155					160	
Ile	Ala	Glu	Asp	Leu	Asp	Tyr	Leu	Leu	Arg	Gln	Tyr	Tyr	Gly	Ser	Gln	
			165						170					175		
Gly	Gly	Glu	Ala	Glu	Val	Asp	Thr	Ile	Asn	Ser	Asp	Trp	Asn	Gln	Tyr	
			180					185					190			
Gln	Asn	Tyr	Ile	Asp	Ala	Ser	Gln	Phe	Met	Ile	Gly	Phe	Ser	Phe	Phe	
		195					200					205				
Glu	Glu	Ser	Ala	Ser	Lys	Gly	Asn	Leu	Trp	Phe	Asp	Val	Asn	Glu	Tyr	
		210				215					220					
Asp	Pro	Asn	Asn	Pro	Glu	Lys	Gly	Lys	Asp	Ile	Glu	Gly	Thr	Arg	Ala	
					230					235					240	
Lys	Lys	Tyr	Ala	Glu	Trp	Gln	Pro	Ser	Thr	Gly	Gly	Leu	Lys	Ala	Gly	
			245						250					255		
Ile	Phe	Ser	Tyr	Ala	Ile	Asp	Arg	Asp	Gly	Val	Ala	His	Val	Pro	Ser	
			260					265					270			

29/41

Thr	Tyr	Lys	Asn	Arg	Thr	Ser	Thr	Asn	Leu	Gln	Arg	His	Glu	Val	Asp
		275					280					285			
Asn	Ile	Ser	His	Thr	Asp	Tyr	Thr	Val	Ser	Arg	Lys	Leu	Lys	Thr	Leu
	290					295					300				
Met	Thr	Glu	Asp	Lys	Arg	Tyr	Asp	Val	Ile	Asp	Gln	Lys	Asp	Ile	Pro
305					310					315					320
Asp	Pro	Ala	Leu	Arg	Glu	Gln	Ile	Ile	Gln	Gln	Val	Gly	Gln	Tyr	Lys
				325					330					335	
Gly	Asp	Leu	Glu	Arg	Tyr	Asn	Lys	Thr	Leu	Val	Leu	Thr	Gly	Asp	Lys
			340					345					350		
Ile	Gln	Asn	Leu	Lys	Gly	Leu	Glu	Lys	Leu	Ser	Lys	Leu	Gln	Lys	Leu
		355					360					365			
Glu	Leu	Arg	Gln	Leu	Ser	Asn	Val	Lys	Glu	Ile	Thr	Pro	Glu	Leu	Leu
	370					375					380				
Pro	Glu	Ser	Met	Lys	Lys	Asp	Ala	Glu	Leu	Val	Met	Val	Gly	Met	Thr
385					390					395					400
Gly	Leu	Glu	Lys	Leu	Asn	Leu	Ser	Gly	Leu	Asn	Arg	Gln	Thr	Leu	Asp
				405					410					415	
Gly	Ile	Asp	Val	Asn	Ser	Ile	Thr	His	Leu	Thr	Ser	Phe	Asp	Ile	Ser
			420					425					430		
His	Asn	Ser	Leu	Asp	Leu	Ser	Glu	Lys	Ser	Glu	Asp	Arg	Lys	Leu	Leu
		435					440					445			
Met	Thr	Leu	Met	Glu	Gln	Val	Ser	Asn	His	Gln	Lys	Ile	Thr	Val	Lys
	450					455					460				
Asn	Thr	Ala	Phe	Glu	Asn	Gln	Lys	Pro	Lys	Gly	Tyr	Tyr	Pro	Gln	Thr
465					470					475					480
Tyr	Asp	Thr	Lys	Glu	Gly	His	Tyr	Asp	Val	Asp	Asn	Ala	Glu	His	Asp
				485					490					495	
Ile	Leu	Thr	Asp	Phe	Val	Phe	Gly	Thr	Val	Thr	Lys	Arg	Asn	Thr	Phe
			500					505					510		
Ile	Gly	Asp	Glu	Glu	Ala	Phe	Ala	Ile	Tyr	Lys	Glu	Gly	Ala	Val	Asp
		515					520					525			
Gly	Arg	Gln	Tyr	Val	Ser	Lys	Asp	Tyr	Thr	Tyr	Glu	Ala	Phe	Arg	Lys
	530					535					540				
Asp	Tyr	Lys	Gly	Tyr	Lys	Val	His	Leu	Thr	Ala	Ser	Asn	Leu	Gly	Glu
545					550					555					560
Thr	Val	Thr	Ser	Lys	Val	Thr	Ala	Thr	Thr	Asp	Glu	Thr	Tyr	Leu	Val
				565					570					575	
Asp	Val	Ser	Asp	Gly	Glu	Lys	Val	Val	His	His	Met	Lys	Leu	Asn	Ile
			580					585					590		
Gly	Ser	Gly	Ala	Ile	Met	Met	Glu	Asn	Leu	Ala	Lys	Gly	Ala	Lys	Val
		595					600					605			
Ile	Gly	Thr	Ser	Gly	Asp	Phe	Glu	Gln	Ala	Lys	Lys	Ile	Phe	Asp	Gly
	610					615					620				
Glu	Lys	Ser	Asp	Arg	Phe	Phe	Thr	Trp	Gly	Gln	Thr	Asn	Trp	Ile	Ala
625					630					635					640
Phe	Asp	Leu	Gly	Glu	Ile	Asn	Leu	Ala	Lys	Glu	Trp	Arg	Leu	Phe	Asn
				645					650					655	
Ala	Glu	Thr	Asn	Thr	Glu	Ile	Lys	Thr	Asp	Ser	Ser	Leu	Asn	Val	Ala
			660					665					670		
Lys	Gly	Arg	Leu	Gln	Ile	Leu	Lys	Asp	Thr	Thr	Ile	Asp	Leu	Glu	Lys
		675					680					685			
Met	Asp	Ile	Lys	Asn	Arg	Lys	Glu	Tyr	Leu	Ser	Asn	Asp	Glu	Asn	Trp
	690					695					700				
Thr	Asp	Val	Ala	Gln	Met	Asp	Asp	Ala	Lys	Ala	Ile	Phe	Asn	Ser	Lys
705					710					715					720
Leu	Ser	Asn	Val	Leu	Ser	Arg	Tyr	Trp	Arg	Phe	Cys	Val	Asp	Gly	Gly
				725					730					735	
Ala	Ser	Ser	Tyr	Tyr	Pro	Gln	Tyr	Thr	Glu	Leu	Gln	Ile	Leu	Gly	Gln
			740					745					750		
Arg	Leu	Ser	Asn	Asp	Val	Ala	Asn	Thr	Leu	Lys	Asp				
		755					760								

<210> 17
 <211> 1018
 <212> PRT
 <213> Streptococcus equi

<400> 17

Met Glu Lys Gln Val Leu Val Lys Lys Thr Leu Lys Cys Val Cys Ala

1	Ala	Ala	Leu	Met	5	Val	Ala	Ile	Leu	Ala	Ala	Gln	His	Asp	Ser	15	Leu	Ile
	Arg	Val	Lys	Ala	20	Glu	Asp	Lys	Val	25	Val	Gln	Thr	Ser	30	Ser	Val	Ser
	Ala	Ile	Asp	Asp	35	Leu	His	Tyr	Leu	40	Ser	Glu	Asn	Ser	45	Lys	Lys	Glu
	Lys	Glu	Gly	Leu	50	Ser	Lys	Ala	Gly	55	Glu	Val	Pro	Glu	Lys	Leu	Lys	Asp
65	Ile	Leu	Ser	Lys	70	Ala	Gln	Gln	Ala	75	Asp	Lys	Gln	Ala	Lys	Val	Leu	Ala
	Glu	Met	Lys	Val	85	Pro	Glu	Lys	Ile	90	Met	Lys	Pro	Leu	Lys	Val	Gly	Pro
	Leu	Tyr	Gly	Gly	100	Tyr	Phe	Arg	Thr	105	Trp	His	Asp	Lys	Thr	Ser	Asp	Pro
	Ala	Glu	Lys	Asp	115	Lys	Val	Asn	Ser	120	Met	Gly	Glu	Leu	Pro	Lys	Glu	Val
	Asp	Leu	Ala	Phe	130	Val	Phe	His	Asp	135	Trp	Thr	Lys	Asp	Tyr	Ser	Phe	Phe
145	Trp	Gln	Glu	Leu	140	Thr	Lys	His	Val	150	Pro	Thr	Leu	Asn	Lys	Gln	Gly	Gly
	Thr	Arg	Val	Ile	155	Arg	Thr	Ile	Pro	160	Trp	Arg	Phe	Leu	Ala	Gly	Gly	Asp
	His	Ser	Gly	Ile	165	Ala	Glu	Asp	Thr	170	Gln	Lys	Tyr	Pro	Asn	Thr	Pro	Glu
	Gly	Asn	Lys	Ala	180	Leu	Ala	Lys	Ala	185	Ile	Val	Asp	Glu	Tyr	Val	Tyr	Lys
	Tyr	Asn	Leu	Asp	195	Gly	Leu	Asp	Val	200	Asp	Ile	Glu	Arg	Asp	Ser	Ile	Pro
225	Lys	Val	Asn	Gly	210	Lys	Glu	Ser	Asn	215	Glu	Asn	Ile	Gln	Arg	Ser	Ile	Ala
	Val	Phe	Glu	Glu	225	Ile	Gly	Lys	Leu	230	Ile	Gly	Pro	Lys	Gly	Ala	Asp	Lys
	Ser	Arg	Leu	Phe	240	Ile	Met	Asp	Ser	245	Thr	Tyr	Met	Ala	Asp	Lys	Asn	Pro
	Leu	Ile	Glu	Arg	250	Gly	Ala	Gln	Tyr	255	Ile	Asp	Leu	Leu	Val	Gln	Val	
	Tyr	Gly	Thr	Gln	260	Gly	Glu	Lys	Gly	265	Asp	Trp	Asp	Pro	Val	Ala	Arg	Lys
305	Pro	Glu	Lys	Thr	270	Met	Glu	Glu	Arg	275	Trp	Glu	Ser	Tyr	Ser	Lys	Tyr	Ile
	Arg	Pro	Glu	Gln	280	Tyr	Met	Val	Gly	285	Phe	Ser	Phe	Tyr	Glu	Glu	Asn	Ala
	Gly	Ser	Gly	Asn	290	Leu	Trp	Tyr	Asp	295	Ile	Asn	Glu	Arg	Lys	Asp	Asp	His
	Asn	Pro	Leu	Asn	300	Ser	Glu	Ile	Ala	305	Gly	Thr	Arg	Ala	Glu	Arg	Tyr	Ala
	Lys	Trp	Gln	Pro	310	Thr	Gly	Gly	Val	315	Gly	Lys	Gly	Ile	Phe	Ser	Tyr	
385	Ala	Ile	Asp	Arg	320	Asp	Gly	Val	Ala	325	His	Gln	Pro	Lys	Lys	Val	Ser	Asp
	Asp	Glu	Lys	Arg	330	Thr	Asn	Lys	Ala	335	Ile	Lys	Asp	Ile	Thr	Asp	Gly	Ile
	Val	Lys	Ser	Asp	340	Tyr	Lys	Val	Ser	345	Ala	Leu	Lys	Lys	Val	Met	Glu	
	Asn	Asp	Lys	Ser	350	Glu	Leu	Ile	Asp	355	Gln	Lys	Asp	Phe	Pro	Asp	Lys	
	Ala	Leu	Arg	Glu	360	Ala	Val	Ile	Ala	365	Gln	Val	Gly	Ser	Arg	Arg	Gly	Asp
465	Leu	Glu	Arg	Phe	370	Asn	Gly	Thr	Leu	375	Arg	Leu	Asp	Asn	Pro	Asp	Ile	Lys
	Ser	Leu	Glu	Gly	380	Leu	Asn	Lys	Leu	385	Lys	Lys	Leu	Ala	Lys	Leu	Glu	Leu
	Ile	Gly	Leu	Ser	390	Gln	Ile	Thr	Lys	395	Leu	Asp	Ser	Leu	Val	Leu	Pro	Ala
	Asn	Ala	Lys	Pro	400	Thr	Lys	Asp	Thr	405	Ala	Asn	Val	Leu	Glu	Ala	Tyr	
	Asp	Ser	Ala	Lys	410	Glu	Glu	Thr	Lys	415	Ala	Ile	Pro	Gln	Val	Ala	Leu	
545	Thr	Ile	Ser	Gly	420	Thr	Gly	Leu	Lys	425	Glu	Leu	Asn	Leu	Ala	Gly	Phe	
	Asp	Arg	Asp	Ser	430	Ala	Gly	Ile	Asp	435	Ala	Ala	Ser	Leu	Thr	Ser	Leu	

31/41

Glu	Lys	Val	580	Asp	Leu	Ser	Ser	Asn	585	Lys	Leu	Asp	Leu	Ala	590	Gly	Thr
		595						600						605			
Glu	Asn	Arg	Gln	Ile	Leu	Asp	Thr	Met	Leu	Ala	Thr	Val	Thr	Lys	His		
	610					615					620						
Gly	Gly	Val	Ser	Glu	Lys	Thr	Phe	Val	Phe	Asp	His	Gln	Lys	Pro	Thr		
	625				630					635					640		
Gly	Leu	Tyr	Pro	Asp	Thr	Tyr	Gly	Thr	Lys	Ser	Leu	Gln	Leu	Pro	Val		
				645					650					655			
Ala	Asn	Asp	Thr	Ile	Asp	Leu	Gln	Ala	Lys	Leu	Leu	Phe	Gly	Thr	Val		
			660					665					670				
Thr	Asn	Gln	Gly	Thr	Leu	Ile	Asn	Ser	Glu	Ala	Asp	Tyr	Lys	Ala	Tyr		
		675					680					685					
Gln	Glu	Gln	Glu	Ile	Ala	Gly	His	Arg	Phe	Val	Asp	Ser	Ser	Tyr	Asp		
	690					695					700						
Tyr	Lys	Ala	Phe	Ala	Val	Thr	Tyr	Lys	Asp	Tyr	Lys	Ile	Lys	Val	Thr		
	705				710					715					720		
Asp	Ser	Thr	Leu	Gly	Val	Thr	Asp	His	Lys	Asp	Leu	Ser	Thr	Ser	Lys		
				725					730					735			
Glu	Glu	Thr	Tyr	Lys	Val	Glu	Phe	Phe	Ser	Pro	Thr	Asn	Ser	Thr	Lys		
			740				745						750				
Pro	Val	His	Glu	Ala	Lys	Val	Val	Val	Gly	Ala	Glu	Lys	Thr	Met	Met		
		755					760					765					
Val	Asn	Leu	Ala	Glu	Gly	Ala	Thr	Val	Ile	Gly	Gly	Asp	Ala	Asp	Pro		
	770				775						780						
Thr	Asn	Ala	Lys	Lys	Val	Phe	Asp	Gly	Leu	Leu	Asn	Asn	Asp	Thr	Thr		
				790					795						800		
Ile	Leu	Ser	Thr	Ser	Asn	Lys	Ala	Ser	Ile	Ile	Phe	Glu	Leu	Lys	Glu		
				805					810					815			
Pro	Gly	Leu	Val	Lys	Tyr	Trp	Arg	Phe	Phe	Asn	Asp	Ser	Lys	Ile	Ser		
			820					825					830				
Lys	Ala	Asp	Cys	Ile	Lys	Glu	Ala	Lys	Leu	Glu	Ala	Phe	Val	Gly	His		
		835					840					845					
Leu	Glu	Ala	Gly	Ser	Lys	Val	Lys	Asp	Ser	Leu	Glu	Lys	Ser	Ser	Lys		
		850				855					860						
Trp	Val	Thr	Val	Ser	Asp	Tyr	Ser	Gly	Glu	Asp	Gln	Glu	Phe	Ser	Gln		
				870					875						880		
Pro	Leu	Asn	Asn	Ile	Gly	Ala	Lys	Tyr	Trp	Arg	Ile	Thr	Val	Asp	Thr		
				885					890					895			
Lys	Gly	Gly	Arg	Tyr	Asn	Trp	Pro	Ser	Leu	Pro	Glu	Leu	Gln	Ile	Ile		
			900					905					910				
Gly	Tyr	Gln	Leu	Pro	Ala	Ala	Asp	Leu	Val	Met	Ala	Met	Leu	Ala	Thr		
		915					920					925					
Ala	Glu	Glu	Leu	Ser	Gln	Gln	Lys	Asp	Lys	Phe	Ser	Gln	Glu	Gln	Leu		
		930				935					940						
Lys	Glu	Leu	Glu	Val	Lys	Ile	Ala	Ala	Leu	Lys	Ala	Ala	Leu	Asp	Ser		
				950						955				960			
Lys	Met	Phe	Asn	Ala	Asp	Ala	Ile	Asn	Ala	Ser	Thr	Ala	Asp	Leu	Lys		
				965					970					975			
Ala	Tyr	Val	Asp	Lys	Leu	Leu	Ala	Asp	Arg	Thr	Asp	Gln	Glu	Lys	Val		
			980					985					990				
Ala	Lys	Ala	Ala	Lys	Val	Glu	Gln	Pro	Val	Ala	Thr	Asp	Ile	Lys	Glu		
		995					1000					1005					
Asn	Thr	Glu	Pro	Glu	Asn	Pro	Lys	Thr	Asp								
		1010				1015											

<210> 18
 <211> 1013
 <212> PRT
 <213> Streptococcus zooepidemicus

<400> 18

Met	Glu	Lys	Gln	Val	Leu	Val	Lys	Lys	Thr	Leu	Lys	Cys	Val	Cys	Ala
1			5						10					15	
Ala	Ala	Leu	Met	Val	Ala	Ile	Leu	Ala	Ala	Gln	His	Asp	Ser	Leu	Val
			20					25				30			
Thr	Val	Arg	Ala	Glu	Asp	Lys	Val	Val	Gln	Thr	Ser	Pro	Ser	Val	Ser
		35				40					45				
Ala	Ile	Asp	Asp	Leu	His	Tyr	Leu	Ser	Glu	Asn	Ser	Lys	Lys	Glu	Phe
	50					55					60				

32/41

Lys 65	Glu	Glu	Leu	Ser	Lys 70	Ala	Gly	Glu	Val	Pro 75	Glu	Lys	Leu	Lys	Glu 80
Ile	Leu	Ser	Lys	Ala 85	Gln	Gln	Ala	Asp	Lys 90	Gln	Ala	Lys	Thr	Leu 95	Ala
Glu	Met	Lys	Val 100	Pro	Glu	Lys	Ile	Pro 105	Met	Lys	Pro	Leu	Lys 110	Gly	Pro
Leu	Tyr	Gly 115	Gly	Tyr	Phe	Arg	Thr 120	Trp	His	Asp	Lys	Thr 125	Ser	Asp	Pro
Ala	Glu 130	Lys	Asp	Lys	Val	Asn 135	Ser	Met	Gly	Glu	Leu 140	Pro	Lys	Glu	Val
Asp 145	Leu	Ala	Phe	Val	Phe 150	His	Asp	Trp	Thr	Lys 155	Asp	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Phe 160
Trp	Gln	Lys	Leu	Ala 165	Thr	Lys	His	Ile	Pro 170	Lys	Leu	Asn	Lys	Gln 175	Gly
Thr	Arg	Val 180	Ile	Arg	Thr	Ile	Pro	Trp 185	Arg	Phe	Leu	Ala	Gly 190	Gly	Asp
His	Ser	Gly 195	Ile	Ala	Glu	Asp	Ala 200	Gln	Lys	Tyr	Pro	Asn 205	Thr	Pro	Glu
Gly	Asn 210	Lys	Ala	Leu	Ala	Lys 215	Ala	Ile	Val	Asp	Glu 220	Tyr	Val	Tyr	Lys
Tyr 225	Asn	Leu	Asp	Gly	Leu 230	Asp	Val	Asp	Ile	Glu 235	Arg	Asp	Ser	Ile	Pro 240
Lys	Val	Asn	Lys	Glu 245	Glu	Ser	Lys	Glu	Gly 250	Ile	Glu	Arg	Ser	Ile 255	Gln
Val	Phe	Glu	Glu 260	Ile	Gly	Lys	Leu	Ile 265	Gly	Pro	Lys	Gly	Ala 270	Asp	Arg
Ser	Arg	Leu 275	Phe	Ile	Met	Asp	Ser 280	Thr	Tyr	Met	Ala	Asp 285	Lys	Asn	Pro
Leu	Ile 290	Glu	Arg	Gly	Ala	Pro 295	Tyr	Ile	Asp	Leu	Leu 300	Leu	Val	Gln	Val
Tyr 305	Gly	Ala	Gln	Gly	Glu 310	Arg	Gly	Glu	Trp	Asp 315	Pro	Val	Ala	Arg	Lys 320
Pro	Glu	Lys	Thr	Met 325	Glu	Glu	Arg	Trp	Glu 330	Ser	Tyr	Ser	Lys	Tyr 335	Ile
Arg	Pro	Glu	Gln 340	Tyr	Met	Val	Gly	Phe 345	Ser	Phe	Tyr	Glu	Glu 350	Asn	Ala
Gly	Ser	Gly 355	Asn	Leu	Trp	Tyr	Asp 360	Ile	Asn	Glu	Arg	Lys 365	Asp	Asp	His
Asn	Pro 370	Leu	His	Ser	Glu	Ile 375	Thr	Gly	Thr	Arg	Ala	Glu	Arg	Tyr	Ala
Lys 385	Trp	Gln	Pro	Lys	Thr 390	Gly	Gly	Val	Lys	Gly 395	Gly	Ile	Phe	Ser	Tyr 400
Ala	Ile	Asp	Arg	Asp 405	Gly	Val	Ala	His	Gln 410	Pro	Glu	Lys	Tyr	Ala 415	Lys
Arg	Lys	Asp	Phe 420	Lys	Asp	Val	Thr	Asp 425	Lys	Ile	Phe	His	Ser 430	Asp	Tyr
Lys	Val	Ser 435	Lys	Ala	Leu	Lys	Glu 440	Val	Met	Val	Lys	Asp 445	Lys	Ser	Tyr
Glu	Gln 450	Ile	Asp	Glu	Thr	Asp 455	Phe	Pro	Asp	Lys	Ala 460	Leu	Arg	Glu	Ala
Val 465	Ile	Ala	Gln	Val	Gly 470	Ser	Arg	Arg	Gly	Asp 475	Leu	Glu	Arg	Phe	Asn 480
Gly	Thr	Leu	Arg	Leu 485	Asp	Asn	Pro	Asp	Ile 490	Lys	Ser	Leu	Glu	Gly 495	Leu
Asn	Lys	Leu	Lys 500	Lys	Leu	Ala	Lys	Leu 505	Glu	Leu	Val	Gly	Leu 510	Ser	Gln
Ile	Thr	Lys 515	Leu	Asp	Gln	Ser	Val 520	Leu	Pro	Glu	Asn	Ile 525	Lys	Pro	Thr
Lys	Asp 530	Thr	Leu	Val	Ser	Val 535	Leu	Glu	Ala	Tyr	Lys 540	Lys	Asp	Asp	Gln
Glu 545	Ala	Ala	Lys	Ala	Ile 550	Pro	Gln	Val	Ala	Leu	Thr	Ile	Ser	Gly	Leu 560
Thr	Gly	Leu	Lys	Glu 565	Leu	Asn	Leu	Ala	Gly 570	Phe	Glu	Arg	Glu	Thr 575	Leu
Ala	Gly	Ile	Asp 580	Ala	Ala	Ser	Leu	Thr 585	Ser	Leu	Glu	Lys	Val 590	Asp	Leu
Ser	Ser	Asn 595	Lys	Leu	Asp	Leu	Ala 600	Ala	Gly	Thr	Asp	Asn 605	Arg	Gln	Ile
Leu	Asp 610	Thr	Met	Leu	Ala	Thr 615	Val	Thr	Lys	His	Gly 620	Lys	Ala	Asn	Ala
Asp 625	Asn	Met	Thr	Phe	Asp 630	His	Gln	Lys	Pro	Thr 635	Gly	Leu	Tyr	Pro	Asp 640

33/41

Thr Tyr Gly Thr Lys Ser Leu Gln Leu Pro Val Ala Asn Asp Thr Ile
 645 650 655
 Asp Leu Gln Ala Lys Leu Leu Phe Gly Thr Val Thr Asn Gln Gly Thr
 660 665 670
 Leu Ile Asn Ser Glu Ala Asp Tyr Lys Ala Tyr Gln Glu Gln Glu Ile
 675 680 685
 Ala Gly Arg Arg Phe Val Asp Pro Ser Tyr Asp Tyr Lys Ala Phe Ala
 690 695 700
 Val Thr Tyr Asp Ala Tyr Lys Val Arg Val Thr Asp Ser Thr Leu Gly
 705 710 715 720
 Val Thr Asp Glu Lys Lys Leu Ser Thr Ser Lys Glu Glu Thr Tyr Lys
 725 730 735
 Ile Glu Phe Phe Ser Pro Thr Asn Ser Thr Lys Pro Val His Glu Ala
 740 745 750
 Lys Val Val Val Gly Glu Glu Lys Thr Met Met Val Asn Leu Ala Glu
 755 760 765
 Gly Ala Thr Ile Ile Gly Gly Ser Ala Asp Gln Thr Asn Ala Lys Lys
 770 775 780
 Val Phe Asp Gly Leu Leu Asn Asn Asp Thr Thr Thr Leu Ser Thr Ser
 785 790 795 800
 Asn Lys Ala Ser Ile Ile Phe Glu Leu Lys Glu Ser Gly Leu Val Lys
 805 810 815
 His Trp Arg Phe Phe Asn Asp Ser Ala Lys Lys Lys Glu Asp Tyr Ile
 820 825 830
 Lys Glu Ala Lys Leu Glu Ala Phe Val Gly His Leu Glu Asp Ser Ser
 835 840 845
 Lys Val Lys Asp Ser Leu Glu Lys Ser Thr Glu Trp Val Thr Val Ser
 850 855 860
 Asp Tyr Ser Gly Glu Ala Gln Glu Phe Ser Gln Pro Leu Asn Asn Val
 865 870 875 880
 Gly Ala Lys Tyr Trp Arg Ile Thr Ile Asp Asn Lys Lys Ser Gln Tyr
 885 890 895
 Gly Tyr Val Ser Leu Pro Glu Leu Gln Leu Ile Gly Tyr Gln Leu Pro
 900 905 910
 Ala Ala Tyr Pro Val Met Ala Thr Leu Ala Ala Ala Glu Glu Leu Ser
 915 920 925
 Gln Gln Lys Asp Lys Phe Ser Gln Lys Gln Leu Lys Glu Leu Glu Val
 930 935 940
 Lys Val Ala Ala Leu Lys Ala Ala Leu Asp Asn Lys Met Phe Asn Ala
 945 950 955 960
 Asp Thr Ile Asn Ala Ser Phe Ala Asp Val Lys Ala Tyr Val Asp Lys
 965 970 975
 Leu Leu Ala Asp Ala Ala Gly Lys Lys Thr Pro Gly Lys Ala Thr Lys
 980 985 990
 Glu Ala Gln Leu Val Thr Thr Asp Ala Lys Glu Lys Ala Glu Ser Glu
 995 1000 1005
 Lys Ser Lys Ala Asp
 1010

<210> 19
 <211> 1042
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial

<220>
 <223> Consensus amino acid sequence of EndoS homologues

<220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <222> (1)..(18)
 <223> xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <222> (432)..(435)
 <223> xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <222> (849)..(850)
 <223> xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <222> (869)..(870)
 <223> xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <222> (1011)..(1042)
 <223> xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<400> 19

Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa
1				5				10					15		
Xaa	Xaa	Met	Asp	Lys	His	Leu	Leu	Val	Lys	Arg	Thr	Leu	Gly	Cys	Val
			20					25					30		
Cys	Ala	Ala	Thr	Leu	Met	Gly	Ala	Ala	Leu	Ala	Thr	His	His	Asp	Ser
		35					40					45			
Leu	Asn	Thr	Val	Lys	Ala	Glu	Glu	Lys	Thr	Val	Gln	Val	Gln	Lys	Glu
	50					55					60				
Leu	Ser	Ser	Ile	Asp	Ser	Leu	His	Tyr	Leu	Ser	Glu	Asn	Ser	Lys	Lys
	65			70					75					80	
Glu	Phe	Lys	Glu	Glu	Leu	Ser	Lys	Ala	Gly	Gln	Glu	Ser	Gln	Lys	Val
				85					90					95	
Lys	Glu	Ile	Leu	Ala	Lys	Ala	Gln	Gln	Ala	Asp	Lys	Gln	Ala	Gln	Glu
			100					105					110		
Leu	Ala	Lys	Met	Lys	Ile	Pro	Glu	Lys	Ile	Pro	Met	Lys	Pro	Leu	His
		115					120					125			
Gly	Pro	Leu	Tyr	Gly	Gly	Tyr	Phe	Arg	Thr	Trp	His	Asp	Lys	Thr	Ser
	130					135					140				
Asp	Pro	Thr	Glu	Lys	Asp	Lys	Val	Asn	Ser	Met	Gly	Glu	Leu	Pro	Lys
	145				150					155					160
Glu	Val	Asp	Leu	Ala	Phe	Ile	Phe	His	Asp	Trp	Thr	Lys	Asp	Tyr	Ser
				165					170					175	
Leu	Phe	Trp	Lys	Glu	Leu	Ala	Thr	Lys	His	Val	Pro	Lys	Leu	Asn	Lys
			180					185					190		
Gln	Gly	Thr	Arg	Val	Ile	Arg	Thr	Ile	Pro	Trp	Arg	Phe	Leu	Ala	Gly
		195					200					205			
Gly	Asp	Asn	Ser	Gly	Ile	Ala	Glu	Asp	Thr	Ser	Lys	Tyr	Pro	Asn	Thr
	210					215					220				
Pro	Glu	Gly	Asn	Lys	Ala	Leu	Ala	Lys	Ala	Ile	Val	Asp	Glu	Tyr	Val
	225				230					235					240
Tyr	Lys	Tyr	Asn	Leu	Asp	Gly	Leu	Asp	Val	Asp	Val	Glu	His	Asp	Ser
			245					250						255	
Ile	Pro	Lys	Val	Asn	Gly	Glu	Ala	Ser	Asp	Glu	Asn	Leu	Lys	Arg	Ser
			260					265					270		
Ile	Asp	Val	Phe	Glu	Glu	Ile	Gly	Lys	Leu	Ile	Gly	Pro	Lys	Gly	Asp
		275					280					285			
Lys	Ser	Arg	Leu	Phe	Ile	Met	Asp	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Met	Ala	Asp	Lys	Asn
	290					295					300				
Pro	Leu	Ile	Glu	Arg	Gly	Ala	Pro	Tyr	Ile	Asp	Leu	Leu	Leu	Val	Gln
					310					315					320
Val	Tyr	Gly	Ser	Gln	Gly	Glu	Lys	Gly	Phe	Gln	Asn	Asp	Thr	Leu	Val
				325					330					335	
Thr	Thr	Pro	Glu	Glu	Arg	Trp	Gln	Gly	Tyr	Ser	Lys	Tyr	Ile	Arg	Pro
			340					345					350		
Glu	Gln	Tyr	Met	Ile	Gly	Phe	Ser	Phe	Tyr	Glu	Glu	Arg	Ala	Gly	Ser
		355				360						365			
Gly	Asn	Leu	Trp	Tyr	Asp	Ile	Asn	Ser	Arg	Lys	Asp	Glu	Asp	Lys	Ala
	370					375					380				
Asn	Gly	Ile	Asn	Thr	Asp	Ile	Thr	Gly	Thr	Arg	Ala	Glu	Arg	Tyr	Ala
	385				390					395					400
Arg	Trp	Gln	Pro	Lys	Thr	Gly	Gly	Val	Lys	Gly	Gly	Ile	Phe	Ser	Tyr
				405					410				415		
Ala	Ile	Asp	Arg	Asp	Gly	Val	Ala	His	Gln	Pro	Lys	Lys	Ala	Lys	Xaa
			420					425					430		
Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Gln	Ile	Thr	Asp	Asn	Ile	Phe	His	Ser	Asp	Tyr	Ser	Val
		435					440					445			
Ser	Lys	Ala	Leu	Lys	Thr	Val	Met	Leu	Lys	Asp	Lys	Ser	Tyr	Asp	Leu
	450					455					460				
Ile	Asp	Glu	Lys	Asp	Phe	Pro	Asp	Lys	Ala	Leu	Arg	Glu	Ala	Val	Met

35/41																
465					470					475					480	
Ala	Gln	Val	Gly	Thr	Arg	Lys	Gly	Asp	Leu	Glu	Arg	Phe	Asn	Gly	Thr	
				485					490					495		
Leu	Arg	Leu	Asp	Asn	Pro	Ala	Ile	Gln	Ser	Leu	Glu	Gly	Leu	Asn	Lys	
				500					505					510		
Phe	Lys	Lys	Leu	Ala	Gln	Leu	Asp	Leu	Ile	Gly	Leu	Ser	Arg	Ile	Thr	
				515					520					525		
Lys	Leu	Asp	Gln	Ser	Val	Leu	Pro	Ala	Asn	Met	Lys	Pro	Gly	Lys	Asp	
				530					535					540		
Thr	Leu	Glu	Thr	Val	Leu	Glu	Thr	Tyr	Lys	Lys	Asp	Asn	Lys	Glu	Glu	
				545					550					555		
Pro	Ala	Thr	Ile	Pro	Pro	Val	Ser	Leu	Lys	Val	Ser	Gly	Leu	Thr	Gly	
				565					570					575		
Leu	Lys	Glu	Leu	Asp	Leu	Ser	Gly	Phe	Asp	Arg	Glu	Thr	Leu	Ala	Gly	
				580					585					590		
Leu	Asp	Ala	Ala	Thr	Leu	Thr	Ser	Leu	Glu	Lys	Val	Asp	Ile	Ser	Gly	
				595					600					605		
Asn	Lys	Leu	Asp	Leu	Ala	Pro	Gly	Thr	Glu	Asn	Arg	Gln	Ile	Phe	Asp	
				610					615					620		
Thr	Met	Leu	Ser	Thr	Val	Ser	Asn	His	Val	Gly	Ser	Asn	Glu	Gln	Thr	
				625					630					635		
Val	Lys	Phe	Asp	Lys	Gln	Lys	Pro	Thr	Gly	His	Tyr	Pro	Asp	Thr	Tyr	
				645					650					655		
Gly	Lys	Thr	Ser	Leu	Arg	Leu	Pro	Val	Ala	Asn	Glu	Lys	Val	Asp	Leu	
				660					665					670		
Gln	Ser	Gln	Leu	Leu	Phe	Gly	Thr	Val	Thr	Asn	Gln	Gly	Thr	Leu	Ile	
				675					680					685		
Asn	Ser	Glu	Ala	Asp	Tyr	Lys	Ala	Tyr	Gln	Asn	His	Lys	Ile	Ala	Gly	
				690					695					700		
Arg	Ser	Phe	Val	Asp	Ser	Asn	Tyr	His	Tyr	Asn	Asn	Phe	Lys	Val	Ser	
				705					710					715		
Tyr	Glu	Asn	Tyr	Thr	Val	Lys	Val	Thr	Asp	Ser	Thr	Leu	Gly	Thr	Thr	
				725					730					735		
Thr	Asp	Lys	Thr	Leu	Ala	Thr	Asp	Lys	Glu	Glu	Thr	Tyr	Lys	Val	Asp	
				740					745					750		
Phe	Phe	Ser	Pro	Ala	Asp	Lys	Thr	Lys	Ala	Val	His	Thr	Ala	Lys	Val	
				755					760					765		
Ile	Val	Gly	Asp	Glu	Lys	Thr	Met	Met	Val	Asn	Leu	Ala	Glu	Gly	Ala	
				770					775					780		
Thr	Val	Ile	Gly	Gly	Ser	Ala	Asp	Pro	Val	Asn	Ala	Arg	Lys	Val	Phe	
				785					790					795		
Asp	Gly	Gln	Leu	Gly	Ser	Glu	Thr	Asp	Asn	Ile	Ser	Leu	Gly	Trp	Asp	
				805					810					815		
Ser	Lys	Gln	Ser	Ile	Ile	Phe	Lys	Leu	Lys	Glu	Asp	Gly	Leu	Ile	Lys	
				820					825					830		
His	Trp	Arg	Phe	Phe	Asn	Asp	Ser	Ala	Arg	Asn	Pro	Thr	Thr	Asn	Lys	
				835					840					845		
Xaa	Xaa	Pro	Ile	Gln	Glu	Ala	Ser	Leu	Gln	Ile	Phe	Asn	Ile	Lys	Asp	
				850					855					860		
Tyr	Asn	Leu	Asp	Xaa	Xaa	Asn	Leu	Leu	Glu	Asn	Pro	Asn	Lys	Phe	Asp	
				865					870					875		

1040

<210> 20
 <211> 409
 <212> PRT
 <213> Streptococcus pyogenes

<400> 20

Glu Glu Lys Thr Val Gln Val Gln Lys Gly Leu Pro Ser Ile Asp Ser
 1 5 10 15
 Leu His Tyr Leu Ser Glu Asn Ser Lys Lys Glu Phe Lys Glu Glu Leu
 20 25 30
 Ser Lys Ala Gly Gln Glu Ser Gln Lys Val Lys Glu Ile Leu Ala Lys
 35 40 45
 Ala Gln Gln Ala Asp Lys Gln Ala Gln Glu Leu Ala Lys Met Lys Ile
 50 55 60
 Pro Glu Lys Ile Pro Met Lys Pro Leu His Gly Pro Leu Tyr Gly Gly
 65 70 75 80
 Tyr Phe Arg Thr Trp His Asp Lys Thr Ser Asp Pro Thr Glu Lys Asp
 85 90 95
 Lys Val Asn Ser Met Gly Glu Leu Pro Lys Glu Val Asp Leu Ala Phe
 100 105 110
 Ile Phe His Asp Trp Thr Lys Asp Tyr Ser Leu Phe Trp Lys Glu Leu
 115 120 125
 Ala Thr Lys His Val Pro Lys Leu Asn Lys Gln Gly Thr Arg Val Ile
 130 135 140
 Arg Thr Ile Pro Trp Arg Phe Leu Ala Gly Gly Asp Asn Ser Gly Ile
 145 150 155 160
 Ala Glu Asp Thr Ser Lys Tyr Pro Asn Thr Pro Glu Gly Asn Lys Ala
 165 170 175
 Leu Ala Lys Ala Ile Val Asp Glu Tyr Val Tyr Lys Tyr Asn Leu Asp
 180 185 190
 Gly Leu Asp Val Asp Val Glu His Asp Ser Ile Pro Lys Val Asp Lys
 195 200 205
 Lys Glu Asp Thr Ala Gly Val Glu Arg Ser Ile Gln Val Phe Glu Glu
 210 215 220
 Ile Gly Lys Leu Ile Gly Pro Lys Gly Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Leu Phe
 225 230 235 240
 Ile Met Asp Ser Thr Tyr Met Ala Asp Lys Asn Pro Leu Ile Glu Arg
 245 250 255
 Gly Ala Pro Tyr Ile Asn Leu Leu Val Gln Val Tyr Gly Ser Gln
 260 265 270
 Gly Glu Lys Gly Gly Trp Glu Pro Val Ser Asn Arg Pro Glu Lys Thr
 275 280 285
 Met Glu Glu Arg Trp Gln Gly Tyr Ser Lys Tyr Ile Arg Pro Glu Gln
 290 295 300
 Tyr Met Ile Gly Phe Ser Phe Tyr Glu Glu Asn Ala Gln Glu Gly Asn
 305 310 315 320
 Leu Trp Tyr Asp Ile Asn Ser Arg Lys Asp Glu Asp Lys Ala Asn Gly
 325 330 335
 Ile Asn Thr Asp Ile Thr Gly Thr Arg Ala Glu Arg Tyr Ala Arg Trp
 340 345 350
 Gln Pro Lys Thr Gly Gly Val Lys Gly Gly Ile Phe Ser Tyr Ala Ile
 355 360 365
 Asp Arg Asp Gly Val Ala His Gln Pro Lys Lys Tyr Ala Lys Gln Lys
 370 375 380
 Glu Phe Lys Asp Ala Thr Asp Asn Ile Phe His Ser Asp Tyr Ser Val
 385 390 395 400
 Ser Lys Ala Leu Lys Thr Val Met Leu
 405

<210> 21
 <211> 335
 <212> PRT
 <213> Elizabethkingia meningoseptica

<400> 21

Met Lys Thr Ala Asn Phe Ser Phe Ala Leu Cys Leu Ser Val Val Ile

1 5 37/41 10 15
 Met Leu Phe Ile Lys Cys Thr Arg Ser Glu Gln Asp Leu Ser Val Thr
 20 25 30
 Lys Asp Ala Ile Ala Gln Lys Ser Gly Val Thr Val Ser Ala Val Asn
 35 40 45
 Leu Ser Asn Leu Ile Ala Tyr Lys Asn Ser Asp His Gln Ile Ser Ala
 50 55 60
 Gly Tyr Tyr Arg Thr Trp Arg Asp Ser Ala Thr Ala Ser Gly Asn Leu
 65 70 75 80
 Pro Ser Met Arg Trp Leu Pro Asp Ser Leu Asp Met Val Met Val Phe
 85 90 95
 Pro Asp Tyr Thr Pro Pro Glu Asn Ala Tyr Trp Asn Thr Leu Lys Thr
 100 105 110
 Asn Tyr Val Pro Tyr Leu His Lys Arg Gly Thr Lys Val Ile Ile Thr
 115 120 125
 Leu Gly Asp Leu Asn Ser Ala Thr Thr Thr Gly Gly Gln Asp Ser Ile
 130 135 140
 Gly Tyr Ser Ser Trp Ala Lys Gly Ile Tyr Asp Lys Trp Val Gly Glu
 145 150 155 160
 Tyr Asn Leu Asp Gly Ile Asp Ile Asp Ile Glu Ser Ser Pro Ser Gly
 165 170 175
 Ala Thr Leu Thr Lys Phe Val Ala Ala Thr Lys Ala Leu Ser Lys Tyr
 180 185 190
 Phe Gly Pro Lys Ser Gly Thr Gly Lys Thr Phe Val Tyr Asp Thr Asn
 195 200 205
 Gln Asn Pro Thr Asn Phe Phe Ile Gln Thr Ala Pro Arg Tyr Asn Tyr
 210 215 220
 Val Phe Leu Gln Ala Tyr Gly Arg Ser Thr Thr Asn Leu Thr Thr Val
 225 230 235 240
 Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ala Pro Tyr Ile Ser Met Lys Gln Phe Leu Pro Gly
 245 250 255
 Phe Ser Phe Tyr Glu Glu Asn Gly Tyr Pro Gly Asn Tyr Trp Asn Asp
 260 265 270
 Val Arg Tyr Pro Gln Asn Gly Thr Gly Arg Ala Tyr Asp Tyr Ala Arg
 275 280 285
 Trp Gln Pro Ala Thr Gly Lys Lys Gly Gly Val Phe Ser Tyr Ala Ile
 290 295 300
 Glu Arg Asp Ala Pro Leu Thr Ser Ser Asn Asp Asn Thr Leu Arg Ala
 305 310 315 320
 Pro Asn Phe Arg Val Thr Lys Asp Leu Ile Lys Ile Met Asn Pro
 325 330 335

<210> 22
 <211> 379
 <212> PRT
 <213> Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis

<400> 22

Met His Asn Ser Pro Arg Ser Val Ser Arg Leu Ile Thr Val Gly Ile
 1 5 10 15
 Thr Ser Ala Leu Phe Ala Ser Thr Phe Ser Ala Val Ala Ser Ala Glu
 20 25 30
 Ser Ala Thr Leu Ser Lys Glu Pro Leu Lys Ala Ser Pro Gly Arg Ala
 35 40 45
 Asp Thr Val Gly Val Gln Thr Thr Cys Asn Ala Lys Pro Ile Phe Phe
 50 55 60
 Gly Tyr Tyr Arg Thr Trp Arg Asp Lys Ala Ile Gln Leu Lys Asp Asp
 65 70 75 80
 Asp Pro Trp Lys Asp Lys Leu Gln Val Lys Leu Thr Asp Ile Pro Glu
 85 90 95
 His Val Asn Met Val Ser Leu Phe His Val Glu Asp Asn Gln Lys Ser
 100 105 110
 Asp Gln Gln Phe Trp Glu Thr Phe His Arg Glu Tyr Gln Pro Glu Leu
 115 120 125
 Lys Lys Arg Gly Thr Arg Val Val Arg Thr Val Gly Ala Gln Leu Leu
 130 135 140
 Leu Asn Lys Ile Lys Asp Lys Asn Leu Tyr Gly Lys His Val Glu Asp
 145 150 155 160
 Asp Tyr Lys Tyr Arg Glu Ile Ala Arg Asp Val Tyr Asn Glu Tyr Val
 165 170 175

38/41

Val	Lys	His	Asn	Leu	Asp	Gly	Leu	Asp	Val	Asp	Met	Glu	Leu	Arg	Gln
			180					185					190		
Val	Glu	Lys	Gln	Leu	Asn	Leu	Lys	Trp	Gln	Leu	Arg	Lys	Ile	Met	Gly
		195					200					205			
Ala	Phe	Ser	Glu	Leu	Met	Gly	Pro	Lys	Ala	Pro	Ala	Asn	Glu	Gly	Lys
	210					215					220				
Lys	Pro	Asp	His	Glu	Gly	Tyr	Lys	Tyr	Leu	Ile	Tyr	Asp	Thr	Phe	Asp
	225				230					235					240
Asn	Ala	Gln	Thr	Ser	Gln	Val	Gly	Leu	Val	Ala	Asp	Leu	Val	Asp	Tyr
				245					250					255	
Val	Leu	Ala	Gln	Thr	Tyr	Lys	Lys	Asp	Thr	Lys	Glu	Ser	Val	Thr	Gln
			260					265					270		
Val	Trp	Asn	Gly	Phe	Arg	Asp	Lys	Ile	Asn	Ser	Cys	Gln	Phe	Met	Ala
		275					280					285			
Gly	Tyr	Ala	His	Pro	Glu	Glu	Asn	Asp	Thr	Asn	Arg	Phe	Leu	Thr	Ala
	290					295					300				
Val	Gly	Glu	Val	Asn	Lys	Ser	Gly	Ala	Met	Gln	Val	Ala	Glu	Trp	Lys
	305				310					315					320
Pro	Glu	Gly	Gly	Glu	Lys	Gly	Gly	Thr	Phe	Ala	Tyr	Ala	Leu	Asp	Arg
				325					330					335	
Asp	Gly	Arg	Thr	Tyr	Asp	Gly	Asp	Asp	Phe	Thr	Thr	Leu	Lys	Pro	Thr
			340					345					350		
Asp	Phe	Ala	Phe	Thr	Lys	Arg	Ala	Ile	Glu	Leu	Thr	Thr	Gly	Glu	Ser
		355					360						365		
Ser	Thr	Asp	Leu	Gly	Lys	Pro	Thr	Gly	Ser	Arg					
	370					375									

<210> 23
 <211> 249
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial

<220>
 <223> Consensus amino acid sequence for Endos alpha/EndoF2/CP40

<220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <222> (1)..(1)
 <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <222> (9)..(19)
 <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <222> (21)..(21)
 <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <222> (23)..(24)
 <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <222> (45)..(49)
 <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <222> (63)..(64)
 <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <222> (83)..(85)
 <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>

<221> misc_feature
 <222> (92)..(92)
 <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <222> (117)..(121)
 <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <222> (130)..(130)
 <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <222> (133)..(140)
 <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <222> (150)..(150)
 <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <222> (160)..(171)
 <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <222> (196)..(196)
 <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <222> (198)..(199)
 <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <222> (202)..(206)
 <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <222> (209)..(209)
 <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <222> (220)..(220)
 <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <222> (234)..(235)
 <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <222> (246)..(249)
 <223> Xaa can be any naturally occurring amino acid

<400> 23

Xaa	Lys	Thr	Val	Ser	Leu	Leu	Phe	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa
1				5				10						15			
Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Glu	Xaa	Gln	Xaa	Xaa	Ser	Lys	Ala	Ala	Lys	Ile	Lys	Pro		
			20					25					30				
Ile	Gly	Tyr	Tyr	Arg	Thr	Trp	Arg	Asp	Lys	Ala	Asp	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa	Xaa		
		35					40					45					

40/41
Xaa Ser Met Leu Pro Val Asp Met Val Phe His Asp Thr Ser Xaa Xaa
50 55 60
Phe Trp Thr Leu Thr Tyr Val Pro Leu Lys Arg Gly Thr Arg Val Ile
65 70 75 80
Arg Thr Xaa Xaa Xaa Gly Leu Asn Ser Thr Gly Xaa Gly Tyr Ala Lys
85 90 95
Ile Tyr Asp Glu Tyr Val Lys Tyr Asn Leu Asp Gly Leu Asp Val Asp
100 105 110
Glu Ser Pro Lys Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Ala Ala Ser Lys Leu Gly Pro
115 120 125
Lys Xaa Gly Lys Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Phe Ile Tyr Asp
130 135 140
Thr Asn Ala Thr Asn Xaa Ala Pro Asn Tyr Val Leu Gln Tyr Gly Xaa
145 150 155 160
Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Arg Thr Val Trp Gly
165 170 175
Tyr Tyr Ile Gln Phe Met Gly Phe Ser Phe Tyr Glu Glu Asn Gly Asn
180 185 190
Trp Asp Val Xaa Arg Xaa Xaa Asn Gly Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Thr Gly
195 200 205
Xaa Arg Ala Tyr Ala Arg Trp Gln Pro Thr Gly Xaa Lys Gly Gly Phe
210 215 220
Ser Tyr Ala Ile Asp Arg Asp Gly Pro Xaa Xaa Asp Asn Thr Arg Ala
225 230 235 240
Val Lys Leu Met Pro Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
245

<210> 24
<211> 9
<212> PRT
<213> Streptococcus pyogenes

<400> 24

Leu Asp Gly Leu Asp Val Asp Val Glu
1 5

<210> 25
<211> 10
<212> PRT
<213> Streptococcus pyogenes

<400> 25

Lys Thr Val Met Leu Lys Asp Lys Ser Tyr
1 5 10

<210> 26
<211> 24
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial

<220>
<223> ndoS forward primer

<400> 26
actgggatcc cggaggagaa gact

24

<210> 27
<211> 24
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial

<220>
<223> ndoS reverse primer

<400> 27
ttaatctcga gggttgctatc taag

24

2007331736 15 Jun 2009

41/41

<210> 28
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> Mus musculus

<400> 28

Gly Glu Arg Gly Ala Ala Gly Ile Ala Gly Pro Lys
1 5 10

<210> 29
<211> 5
<212> PRT
<213> Mus musculus

<400> 29

Ala Arg Gly Leu Thr
1 5